BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

2001

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofburntswa00burn_0

2001 ANNUAL

OF THE

BURNT SWAMP
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 18, 2001
PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
PEMBROKE, NC

FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 19, 2001
BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
PEMBROKE, NC

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at
Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
October 17, 2002

Smyrna Baptist Church
October 18, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page
Table of Contents 2
Dedication of Annual Minutes 3
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association 5
Baptist Faith and Message 13
Annual Meeting Program 18
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 21
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites 24
Vacation Bible School Report 28
Woman's Missionary Union Report 29
Missions Development Report 31
Association Moderator's Report 32
Standing Committees Appointed by the Moderator 32
Nominating Committee Report, Association Officers 34
Committee on Committees Report 35
Preachers and Deacons Meeting Report 36
Family Ministry Report 37
Church and Community Ministry Report 37
Sunday School Report 39
Union Meeting Report 41
Evangelism Report 42
Baptist Men's Report 43
Ordination Committee Report 43
Executive Board Report 43
Youth and Student Ministry Report 47
Director of Missions Report 48
Licensed and Ordained Ministers 50
Total Church Gifts 52
2001-2002 Association Budget 53
Historical Tables 55
Directory of Churches 58
Directory of Church Officers 61
Statistical Tables 83

DEDICATION OF MINUTES

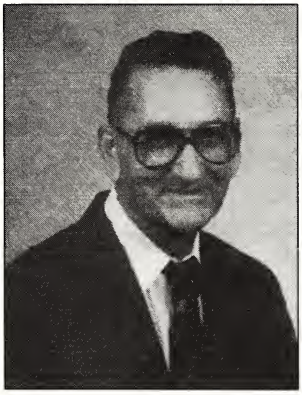
REV. BRADFORD LOCKLEAR

Rev. Bradford Locklear

Rev. Bradford Locklear, 4448 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, was born October 22, 1917 and died Friday, April 27, 2001. He was a retired farmer, carpenter and preacher. He was the son of the late Mr. Norman and Mrs. Josephine Locklear. Rev. Locklear was married to Mrs. Irene Locklear.

Rev. Locklear served the Dogwood Baptist Church as pastor and was a good supporter of other ministers in their preaching. In the late years of his life, he participated with the West End Church family and the ministry of Rev. Welton Lowry in West Lumberton. He was a life long member of the Beulah Baptist Church. He was born, grew up and lived his life in the Alfordsville community.

REV. DOUGLAS MITCHELL

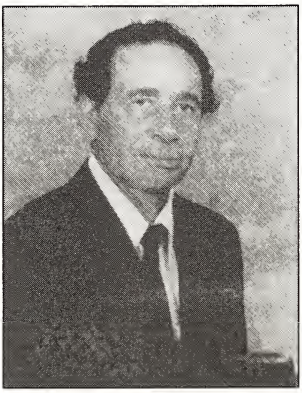

Rev. Douglas Mitchell

Reverend Douglas Jake Mitchell, 77, 132 Wake Road, Red Springs, NC 28377, was born on Monday June 9,1924 to the late Neil and Dovie Chavis Mitchell and was born into eternity Thursday, August 30, 2001 at his home. He was preceded in death by his former wife, Mrs. Fannie Swett Mitchell. At his death he was married to Mrs. Lovonia Rogers Mitchell.

Rev. Mitchell's ministry of over 50 years began at New Bethel Holiness Methodist Church where he exhorted for three years. After feeling God's call to further his ministry, he became a member of Dogwood Baptist Church in Rowland where he was ordained in August of 1957. Preacher Jake served as pastor to eight churches including Benson Chapel, Smyrna, Macedonia, Leach Creek, St. James, Elizabeth Heights, Thompson, Union Chapel Community.

Rev. Mitchell was a highly respected and much loved preacher throughout the association. As a soft-spoken Christian gentleman, Bro. Jake won the hearts of many through his powerful evangelical preaching and warm, pastoral heart.

REV. WINFORD LOCKLEAR



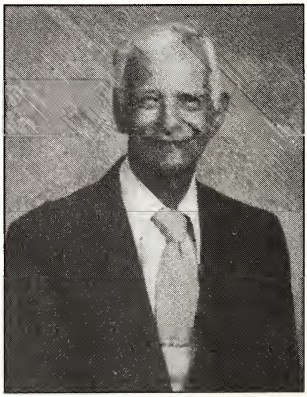
Rev. Winford Locklear

Rev. Winford Locklear, Sr. was born October 21,1923 to the late Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Locklear of the Mt. Airy Community. He died Saturday, January 13, 2001 at Southeastern Regional Medical Center. He was married to Mrs. Dorothy Fields Locklear, his wife of 57 years. Rev. Locklear was a businessman, farmer and retired tobacco grader. He was the first Native American tobacco grader.

He served as pastor to the following churches: Beulah, Ten Mile Center, Dogwood, Gospel Tabernacle, St. James, Willard's Chapel, Leitch Creek, and Shady Grove. He also helped organize the following missions: Galilee Baptist, Thompson and Dundarrach. Rev. Locklear's favorite scripture was Romans 10:17 *"So then faith cometh by hearing and hearing, by the word of God."*

THE REVEREND ISAIAH LOCKLEAR

Rev. Isaiah Locklear was born in 1899. He was one of eight children of Elias and Delphi Locklear. He was saved when he was twelve years old. He answered the call to ministry in 1928 at Cherokee Chapel Methodist Church and eight years later he set out into the ministry as a Methodist preacher.



The Reverend Isaiah Locklear

He was the founding pastor of Island Grove Baptist Church. In 1952, the Reverend Isaiah joined the Southern Baptist denomination and led the newly organized Island Grove Church to affiliate with the Burnt Swamp Association. He served as pastor at Pleasant View, near Fairmont, a church in Columbus County, Macedonia Baptist, and then Galilee Baptist for 20 years and six months. After that he helped found South Hoke Baptist Church.

While funerals have been an important part of his pastoral ministry, he never forgot his duty to witness to lost souls. The Reverend Locklear stated, "My main theme in life was the unsaved. They that are whole don't need a physician." He was a valuable servant of God in his home, community, and church.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE
BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

SECTION 2. All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio

member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

SECTION 11. Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself

without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of

the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration

date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.
10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.

4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge

the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the

pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

124TH ANNUAL MEETING

PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 2001 at 4:00 PM

Theme: *"Partners in the Harvest: Proclaiming the Gospel"*

THURSDAY AFTERNOON REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING

3:30 Registration

4:00 Welcome and Devotion . . . . . Pastor Kent Chavis
Pembroke First Church

4:15 BUSINESS SESSION
Call to Order
Roll Call
Minutes of Previous Meeting
Old Business
Adoption of Program

4:30 Theme Interpretation: *"Proclaiming the Gospel"* Rev. Chris Jones
Smyrna Church

4:55 Association Program Reports
Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Hunt
VBS . . . . . Mrs. Kathy D. Locklear
Baptist Men . . . . . Mr. Julius Freeman
WMU . . . . . Mrs. Mary B. Hunt
CCM . . . . . Mrs. Pat Bullard
Youth/Campus Ministry . . . . . Rev. Ron Sanders
5:25 Recognition of Special Guests
Mike Moore, Tom Denton, Other organization representatives
April Oxendine, Robeson County Syphilis Task Force
5:35 Congregational Hymn
5:40 **MODERATOR'S ADDRESS . . . . REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS**
6:10 Supper in the Church Fellowship Hall

THURSDAY EVENING REV. HORACE OXENDINE, PRESIDING

7:15 Hymn and Prayer
7:20 *"My Husband Proclaims the Gospel"* . . . Mrs. Wanda Hammonds
Bethel Hill Church
7:30 New Churches and Missions Update . . . . Rev. Mike Cummings
7:40 Historical Events in the Churches . . . . . Mr. Josephus Locklear
7:45 Special Music . . . . . Burnt Swamp Church
7:55 **MESSAGE . . . . . REV. KEITH LONG**
Burnt Swamp Church
8:30 *"Remembering Our Loved Ones"* . . . . . Mrs. Rosette Locklear
Island Grove Church
8:40 Adjournment

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 2001 at 10:00 AM

FRIDAY MORNING REV. TIM CHAVIS, PRESIDING

10:00 Devotion . . . . . Pastor Tim Chavis
Bear Swamp Church
10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
Call to Order, Roll Call and Minutes of Thursday's Meeting
Reports — Treasurer, Executive Board, General Board,
Baptist Children's Homes, Director Of Missions, and
Missions Development Reports
11:00 *"Proclaiming the Gospel in*
Indian Communities" . . . . . Rev. Mark Custalow
North American Mission Board
11:25 Special Music
11:35 MESSAGE . . . . . DR. PAIGE PATTERSON
President, Southeastern Baptist
Theological Seminary
12:10 Lunch in the Church Fellowship Hall

FRIDAY AFTERNOON REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING

1:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports
Enrollment Committee
Committee on Committees
Finance Committee
Ordination Committee
Time and Place Committee
Nominating Committee
Election of 2001 - 2002 Officers
1:45 Adjournment

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

1. Bullard, Don – Nominating Committee, Salem Church
2. Bullard, Patricia – Association CCM Director, Salem Church
3. Chavis, Kent – Pastor, Pembroke First Church
4. Chavis, Lindberg – Association Moderator; Pastor, Baker's Chapel Church
5. Chavis, Tim – Association 1st Vice-Moderator; Pastor, Bear Swamp Church
6. Chavis, Wilson – Time and Place Committee, Island Grove
7. Cummings, Gail – Director, Odum Children's Home
8. Custalow, Mark – Consultant for Native American ministry, North American Mission Board
9. Deese, John G. – Association Treasurer, Bear Swamp Church
10. Denton, Tom – Eastern NC Director, NC Baptist Foundation
11. Freeman, Julius – Association Brotherhood leader, New Hope Church
12. Gray, Brenda – Office of Development, NC Baptist Children's Homes
13. Hammonds, Jimmy – Association Program Committee, Bethel Hill Church
14. Hammonds, Wanda – Pastor's wife (Jimmy), Bethel Hill Church
15. Hunt, Mary B. – Association WMU Leader, Harpers Ferry
16. Hunt, Patricia – Association Sunday School Leader, Piney Grove Church
17. Hunt, Tony – Committee on Committees, Galilee Church
18. Jones, Chris – Licensed preacher, Smyrna Church
19. Locklear, Josephus – Association History Committee, Beulah Church
20. Locklear, Kathy – Association VBS Leader, Mt. Airy Church
21. Long, Keith – Pastor, Burnt Swamp Church
22. Lowery, Lucy – Mission Development leader, Elrod Church
23. Moore, Mike – Director of Missions, Robeson Association
24. Oxendine, April – Education Specialist and Coordinator, Robeson County Syphilis Task Force
25. Oxendine, Horace – Association 2nd Vice-Moderator; Ordination Committee; Pastor, Gray Pond Church
26. Oxendine, Lostella – Enrollment Committee, Bear Swamp Church
27. Patterson, Paige – Former President of the Southern Baptist Convention; President, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

28. Revels, John – Association Clerk, Smyrna Church
29. Sanders, Ron – BSC Regional missionary and Campus Minister, UNC-P
30. Strickland, Jimmy – Finance Committee, Union Chapel Church
31. Swett, Aubrey – Association Student Ministry leader, Pembroke First Church

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

124TH ANNUAL MEETING

PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 18, 2001 AT 4:00 PM

Theme: *"Partners in the Harvest: Proclaiming the Gospel"*

Thursday Afternoon — Rev. Lindberg Chavis, presiding

The congregation sang the hymn "No Not One" and was led by Pastor Kent Chavis. He welcomed the association, and gave directions to the facilities. His devotional reading was from Psalms 34:1-6. Dr. Dalton Brooks offered prayer. The congregation sang "When We All Get To Heaven". The moderator called the meeting to order and asked for the roll call and the reading of the previous meeting minutes. There was no Old Business. Rev. Jimmy Hammonds presented the program for approval, with the changing of the time for Dr. Paige Patterson's message on the second day from 11:35 to 10:30. The program was accepted with the changes.

Theme Interpretation: "Proclaiming the Gospel" was presented by Rev. Chris Jones from Smyrna Baptist Church. His message was taken from Luke 5:1-11. He spoke of a partnership that leads to a greater life.

Association Program Reports: Sunday school report given by Mrs. Patricia Hunt She talked about the different ways she could assist churches at their request. She pointed out that she was helping some churches with the new literature. The report was received. The VBS report given by Mrs. Kathy D. Locklear. She stated that 4,148 registered for VBS and 114 of them made profession of faith. The report was received. The Baptist Men report given by Mr. Julius Freeman. He urged the churches to work together to get their small and large projects completed. The report was received. The WMU report given by Mrs. Mary B. Hunt. She informed us of the different projects that the WMU conduct. She also updated us on the Rev. Manny Mintac mission and other mission workers that are going out. She encouraged the church WMU leaders to send the information of their mission work to the association so it can be entered into the reports. The report was received. Mrs. Pat Bullard gave the CCM report. She thanked the church for their support in the different programs for the needy. She asked the churches to volunteer for the programs that need workers. Rev. Horace Oxendine talked about the ministry of Bro. Mintac and the needs of that ministry. The report was received. Prayer was offered in behalf of that ministry. Youth

/Campus Ministry given by Rev. Ron Sanders. He indicated his joy in working with the youth and the enthusiasm that the students have. He also reported on the addition to the BSU. One of the campus ministry students, Kayla Locklear, performed a dramatic movement presentation for us. The report was received. In the BSBA student ministry report, Bro Aubrey Swett identified the different programs in place to help keep the students on the right track. The report was received. Ms. April Oxendine stated that Robeson County is number one in the nation with syphilis occurrence. She will be at Bear Swamp Nov. 7, 2001 and encouraged us to attend.

The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus". The moderators report was given by Rev. Lindberg Chavis. Pastor Kent Chavis gave directions to the dining hall and facilities. Rev. Mark Custalow offered a prayer of thanks for the food.

Thursday Evening Session - Rev. Horace Oxendine, Presiding

The congregation sang "Down At the Cross" and prayer was offered by Rev. Larry Locklear. "My Husband Proclaims the Gospel" was a topic addressed by Mrs. Wanda Hammonds. Bro James Dial asked that the senior ministers to meet at the Baptist building the first Wednesday in November for fellowship. New churches and missions were recognized by Rev. Mike Cummings. He introduced these church leaders and gave the Pastors a opportunity to talk about their work and how God is blessing their churches.

Special music by Burnt Swamp Church consisted of two choir selections. The evening message was by Rev. Keith Long of Burnt Swamp Church. He spoke from Ephesians 6:10-18. He brought an inspiring and challenging message.

Rev. Larry Locklear led us in remembering our loved ones deceased during the association year. Rev. Sanford Locklear offer the prayer. Rev. Mike Cummings encouraged the churches to come back for the second day of the association. In the closing prayer it was asked to remember all the soldiers that had lost their life for the freedom of the USA. Rev. Jimmy Hammonds led our closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Horace Oxendine
Clerk, Deacon John Revels, Jr.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

124TH ANNUAL MEETING

BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19, 2001 AT 10:00 AM

Friday Morning - Rev. Tim Chavis, presiding

The meeting began by the congregation singing "He Lives". Rev. Larry Lcoklear gave the invocation. Pastor Tim Chavis gave a welcome and

directions to the facilities. He gave the devotion from Hebrews 13: 15-16. He asked the congregation to think about sacrifice. The moderator called the meeting to order, asked for the roll call and the minutes from the previous meeting. Dr. Paige Patterson was introduced by Dr. Mike Cummings. He spoke from Exodus 1:15-21. After Dr. Patterson spoke, Rev Charles Locklear presented him with gifts from the association.

Reports: Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John Deese. The Executive Board report given by Bro. John F. Revels, Jr. The DOM report given by Dr. Mike Cummings. Miss Gail Cummings talked about the Odum Home kids that has been abused and asked the association to pray for the Odum Home ministry. Brenda Gray reported on the Baptist Children's Home and thanked the association for the help that they had given. The DOM asked that nine churches purchase tables at $150.00 each by the 29th of October 2001 for the Palmer Program fundraiser. Miss Lucy Lowery gave the Mission Development report. Rev. Bruce Swett gave the General Board report and urged our attendance at the November state convention. Rev. Larry Locklear made a presentation to Dr. Mike Cummings. Bro Roscoe Jones gave special music.

Rev. Mark Custalow from the North American Mission Board spoke on the topic "Proclaiming the Gospel in Indian Communities". The message was from Matthew 28:18-20, 1 Corinthians 9:19-23. Miss Linda Hammonds reported on the up coming meeting for discussion and question time prior to the voting for the Lumbee constitution. Changing the afternoon session starting time to 2:00 PM was voted on and passed. The Pastor gave directions to the dining facilities and prayer was offered.

Friday Afternoon—Rev. Lindberg Chavis, presiding

The congregation sang together "On Jordan Stormy Banks" and prayer was offered by Bro Jimmie Dial. The Business Session included hearing all the association Committee Reports. Enrollment Committee report given by the DOM was received. The Budget was presented by the Finance Committee and was received. The Nominating Committee report given by Rev. Don Bullard was received. The Time and Place Committee announced that the 2002 Annual Meeting would be held at Smyrna Baptist Church and Burnt Swamp Baptist Church. Mr. Tom Norton from the Palmer Prevention reported that they need the help of the churches, and appreciate the help with the tables that we agreed to buy.

A motion and a second was offered to stand adjourn and the motion passed. Dr. Dalton Brooks closed the meeting in prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Lindberg Chavis
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

HISTORY OF PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

During the early part of 1888, a man by the name of "Moses" (no other name known) preached in a small church call the "B. Branch Church". This small building was located near the intersection of rural roads known today as the Union Chapel Road and the Moss Neck Road located about one mile north of Pembroke near the Lonnie Revels and W. H. Godwin farms.

Moses was a good Baptist, and in 1895 he ask the "B. Branch Church" group to consider dedicating the church to the Baptist denomination. In 1895, the "B. Branch Church" group decided to secure land and build a new church house. Some of the men of this small group were: Angus Chavis, J. T. Chavis, Richard Cummings, L. C. Chavis, Neil McInnis and Thomas (Tommy) Chavis. According to a deed that was made on the 11th day of September, 1895, by Thomas Chavis and wife, Ava Chavis, one acre of land was given to Pembroke Baptist Church and trustees—Angus Chavis, J. T. Chavis, and L. C. Chavis—for the purpose of constructing a church house.

Work on the new building was started immediately. Timber was cut from the present site to construct the building which was completed in 1896. Preacher Moses seems to have faded out of the First Baptist Church scene in the latter part of 1895. Rev. Pridgen was the first pastor of the new First Baptist Church. At this time, the church became a member of the Robeson Baptist Association. Rev. Pridgen served First Baptist for a number of years until 1910 or 1912, at which time Rev. F. A. Prevatte assumed the duties as pastor of First Baptist.

Rev. Prevatte, Fernie Prevatte, and Carrie Wilkins were instrumental in organizing the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. In 1924 after 29 years of affiliation with the Robeson Baptist Association, First Baptist left the Robeson Baptist Association years and joined the Burnt Swamp Association. Rev. F. A. Prevatte departed First Baptist in September of 1924.

1925	(No Pastor)	
1926-1934	Rev. C. E. Locklear	9 years
1935-1938	Rev. S. A. Hammonds	3 years

As a result of some revivals that were held during Rev. S. A. Hammonds pastoral ministry, things were looking good at First Baptist. Membership had increased and Sunday School Classes were getting larger. There were no classrooms as such. Wire and Curtains formed the partitions for classrooms in this small building. The church decided to build some wings on the rear of the building for classrooms. Money was a problem. According to Brother Archie Lockee, it was practically nonexistent. Brother Archie and Brother Lonnie Revels went on the road in a pickup truck and a chicken box. People did not have money but they donated chickens which were sold to raise some of the money that was needed to build the classrooms.

1939-1940	Rev. Roy Maynor	1 year
1940-1941	Rev. S. A. Hammonds	1 year
1941	(No Pastor)	
1942-1945	Rev. Dawley Maynor	3 years
1946-1960	Rev. Chesley Hammond	14 years
1960-1961	Rev. David Bland	1 year
1961		
1962	Rev. H. G. Ridaught	8 months
1962-1963		
1963-1966	Rev. Charlie Warriax	3 years
1966-1967	Rev. C. M. Cummings	1 year
1968-1970	Rev. Tony Brewington	20 months
1970-1971	Rev. R. C. Ashley	15 months
1971-1972		
1972-	Rev. William Rice	1 month
1972-1979	Rev. Chesley Hammond	7 years
1979-1981	Rev. Titus Locklear	20 months
1981-1984	Rev. John Bryant	3 years
1984-1991	Rev. Charles P. Locklear	7 years
1991		
1992-1995	Rev. Douglas Locklear	3 years
1996-present	Rev. Kent Chavis	3 years

THE HISTORY OF BEAR SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

Bear Swamp Baptist Church was organized in 1882 and admitted into the association that same year. It was founded on Baptist doctrine based upon the scripture, under the knowledgeable and capable leadership of Rev. Furney A. Prevatte, a local white minister, assisted by Rev. Dr. Willis and Rev. John Prevatte. In later years, other churches (Berea Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, both in Pembroke) received influence for their development from the Bear Swamp leadership.

The first (1882) pastor was the Rev. Dr. Willis. The first deacons were as follows: Henry Chavis, Preston Chavis and William Chavis. These deacons have descendants serving among Bear Swamp's present leadership.

The first clerk or secretary was Miss Ellen Oxendine. Her father (Elias Oxendine) gave the land (approximately one-half acre) on which the first church facility was built and where the current sanctuary now stands. There were thirteen charter members. Records of July 31, 1943 indicate that plans and funding were provided to build two classrooms and erect a steeple on the original church building. McNair Investment Company of Laurinburg, NC deeded 1.2 acres of land to the trustees of the church in May of 1945 which included the original one-half acre lot and a one-quarter acre lodge lot for a cost of $10.00. Additional land (6.1 acres) was purchased from the McNairs in 1965 for additional cemetery space, parking, and grounds.

In 1967 the wood framed sanctuary was renovated. The grounds were landscaped with shrubbery provided by church members. A church directory was erected on the east front side of the sanctuary and a handi-

capped ramp erected on the west side. A new fellowship hall was constructed to the east side of the educational facility in 1975. The young people of the church initiated the building of this facility, and church members provided most of the labor. In the late 1980's the large oak trees were removed from around the church to make room for a paved parking lot. The church directory was up-graded to a large lighted sign.

CHURCH PASTORS

The Rev. Carey Wilkins served as pastor in 1883 following the Rev. Dr. Willis. Rev. A. T. Taylor served in 1884 followed by Rev. John Prevatt in 1885-1887. In 1888 Rev. Jordan Chavis was called and served through 1891 followed by Rev. William Sampson until 1896. Rev. Z. R. Chavis served in 1897 followed by Rev. A. D. Locklear in 1898 who was followed by Rev. G. J. Tinso in 1899.

No records were found for the years 1900 through 1905. Rev. J. W. Higgins served as pastor from 1906 through 1909, followed by Rev. J. J. Bell from 1910 through 1915. No records exist for 1916. Rev. Z. R. Chavis served in 1917. The records for 1918-19 are not clear. In 1920 Rev. Lonnie W. Jacobs (L. W.) became pastor and served through 1941. Rev. Tommie M. Swett (T. M.) became pastor in 1942 and served until his death in 1985. Under his leadership the church reached a zenith in its history. The total membership was approximately 300. After an interim ministry by Rev. C. W. Maynor in 1986, the church called Rev. Horace Strickland who served from 1987 until 1992. Rev. Anthony Locklear served 1992 through 1998. Rev. Timmy (Tim) Chavis was called that year and continues to serve at the writing of this history.

MINISTERIAL GROWTH

Ministers who have been licensed and/or ordained by Bear Swamp Baptist Church include the following: Rev. Adner Wilkins, Rev. Z. R. Chavis, Rev. George Chavis, Rev. Britton Maynor, rev. Lawrence Maynor, Rev. James E. Chavis, Rev. Charles W. Maynor, Rev. Grady Cummings, Rev. James D. Dial, Rev. Dalton Brooks, Rev. E. Ray Brooks, Rev. Michael Cummings, Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy, Rev. Wolfheally Bullard, Rev. Lindbergy Chavis, Rev. Nelson Dial, Rev. Welton Cummings, Rev. Wilson Strickland Chavis, Rev. Earlie B. Oxendine and Rev. Michael Bullard.

BUILDING GROWTH (DATES AND COSTS)

The earliest listing of the church property value was $1500. In 1944 it was listed as $3500; and in 1948 it was $5000. As of 2000 the value is listed as $840,000 including buildings and land.

SPECIAL MISSION PROJECTS

Three churches have grown from the outreach of Bear Swamp. These include Berea Baptist, First Baptist in Pembroke, and Dundarrach Mission Church in Hoke County. Bear Swamp contributed to many mission projects through the years in the Burnt Swamp Association. It has also been a faithful giver to the Odum Home Orphanage causes.

REPORTS

VBS 2001

TRUTH TRACKERS AND THE SECRET OF THE STONE TABLETS

VBS 2001 was a fun learning experience for every tracker, whether you chose to go the no-frills route or decided to go all out! Lifeway Christian materials afforded us expedition outfits with some cool gear and gadgets that enhanced our expeditions and attracted trackers to our VBS adventure.

The Bible was the bedrock of Truth Trackers Vacation Bible School. Sound, relevant, age-appropriate Bible study was our focus. VBS 2001 was a study of how to begin or continue our journey with Jesus Christ and live in obedience to God's Ten Commandments.

Prayerfully, VBS 2001 afforded churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association great opportunities to share the Truth with boys and girls, teenagers and adults. The truth we know and have experienced must be shared. WHY? Because no one can come to the Father but through Jesus. During the week of VBS we were able to share this truth in the classroom, during snack time, music time and through every activity related to VBS.

One hundred and thirty-nine trackers from twenty-eight churches gathered to embark on this exciting expedition on March 20th at First Baptist Church in Pembroke. Although the weather was frightening, there was warmth and fellowship as our host Church provided a delicious meal prepared in their new fellowship building.

The learning expedition continued as we traveled to St. James on April 9th sharing with forty-nine trackers from fourteen churches. After a southern meal, we felt at home with our fellow trackers at Lake Waccamaw.

Prepared for the archaeological expedition, we embarked on the journey that according to thirty-two churches reporting, our association enrolled 4,148 truth trackers. Of those reported, 114 decisions to accept Jesus as Savior was our growth to the kingdom. The Cooperative Program was increased by a total of $6,731.88 and other offerings totaling $2,360.23. I know there were more, but the only Mission VBS reported had an enrollment of 67, collected $200.00 and had 14 decisions to follow Christ.

We have to remember that results of laying foundations for salvation may not be seen right away. Kingdom results are in God's hands. However, if we have done our best to present the good news of Jesus in a loving, truthful, and prayerful way, God knows what we have done. He will bless us for it. Let us continue to pray for the kids even after VBS, asking God to use what we taught, as children continue their adventure of tracking the truth.

Kathy Locklear,
Association VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
2000-2001

Our National WMU celebrated its 112th anniversary last month. In 1888, a small group of women came together to form an organization that would have the purpose of "stimulating the missionary spirit and grace of giving." We still carry that banner today!

Since my election as association director in the spring of 2000, I've been asked many times about the future of WMU. This same question was directed to our National WMU Executive Director/Treasurer, Wanda S. Lee at the WMU Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, LA. Her response was, "Yes". We have many challenges, both locally and nationally. Nonetheless like the women of 1888, God is still calling us to be the agents for "stimulating the missionary spirit and grace of giving. " Why? Because there are still those who have never heard of the love and grace He offers through Christ, Therefore, the great commission is still prevalent today and it "beyond belief' what he desires to do through us.

Our theme for 2000-2002 was and is "Beyond Belief'. WMU challenges Christian believers to understand and be radically involved in the mission of God.

Activities for the year:

- Replenishing the food closet at the Baptist Building.
- Participating in the "Women of Excellence Conference" in Oklahoma.
- Providing commuter lunches for the Baptist Student Union
- Encouraging churches to participate in World Hunger Day and the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
- Conducting a church WMU Directors Celebration.
- Attended the "Women Conference' at Broadway Baptist Church.
- Supported our DOM, Mike Cumming (NC/SBC President) at NC/SBC meeting in Winston Salem
- Hosted a GA's Day Camp
- Hosted the Pastor/Wives Christmas Banquet
- Encouraged the International Mission Study for all age levels in Churches.
- Hosted a WMU Focus Banquet (guest speaker NC/SBC President/DOM Mike Cummings.)
- Money raised was used to defray expenses of 3 summer trips, (Alaska; Oklahoma and North Dakota)
- Encourage Churches to support North American Mission/Teach Mission Study.
- Collected over 500 boxes for "Toy Box ministry"
- Supported our local Christmas ministry and prison ministry
- Teaching the Women on Mission book study "Beyond Belief'
- Attending Mission Extravaganza # 1 /#2 at Ridgecrest. Mary B. Hunt conducted a workshop at #2.
- Conducted the WMU Annual Meeting (Speaker NC President, Ruby Fulbright at New Bethel)

- Participated in Associational Leadership Team Training (team members) and planning session.
- Five team members (Mary B. Hunt, Annette Brewer, Peggy Locklear, Christine Matchett and Janice Jones) participated in Alaska Partnership project at First Native Baptist Church in Anchorage, AK.
- Mary B. Hunt was a delegate to the SBC WMU Annual Meeting in New Orleans, LA
- Conducted a "Christmas in August" (GA's) project

Goals for 2001-2002

1. Maintain communication with WMU organizations using associational newsletter, phone chain, quarterly WMU newsletters and e-mail.
2. Visit or communicate with every pastor whose church does not have an active WMU program.
3. Help our churches become more aware of mission ministries, such as Christian Women Job Corp and Dental and Bus Ministry.
4. Solicit the support of every church to actively participate in mission projects locally, statewide and nationally.
5. Support Manny Mintac ministries and Miss Chanda Locklear (IMB missionary to Venezuela)

PROPOSED ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

WMU Director	Mary B. Hunt Harpers Ferry	521-2242
WMU Director Elect	Christine Matchett Island Grove	843-5040
Women on Missions Consultant	Annette Brewer Cape Fear	424-3853
Acteen Consultant	Suzanne Locklear Harpers Ferry	521-2242
Girls in Action Consultant	Janice Jones Island Grove	844-5971
Girls in Action Project Leader	Gwen D. Lowry Bear Swamp	521-2736
Mission Friends Consultant	Peggy Locklear Bear Swamp	521-5556
Mission Growth Consultant	Carol Paul Burnt Swamp	521-4316
Mission Involvement Consultant	Lucy Lowry Elrod Baptist	521-9049
Communication Specialist/Treasurer	Patricia G. Hagans Mt. Airy	738-9840
Honorary Historian	Mary M. Locklear Bear Swamp	521-3803
Pastor Consultant	Rev. Ricky Burnette Pleasant View	860-3100

2001
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT REPORT

2001 Alaska Project

Mary B. Hunt was our coordinator for the June 16-23, 2001 VBS project. In response to a request from Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Pastor at First Native Baptist Church in Anchorage, 12 volunteers representing churches Harpers Ferry, Bear Swamp, Island Grove, and Union Light conducted Vacation Bible School, as well as preaching services. This group reached 67 children and adults. 3 decisions for Christ and 5 rededications were recorded. A follow up report indicated that 10+ members were added to the church family.

June, Oklahoma Mission Project

Tessie Hunt and Adell Lewis led a team to Ponca City, Oklahoma. They conducted VBS at two sites and a community survey in a third area. Fifty children attended the VBS services. In addition to the morning and evening VBS services, they led in revival services for three nights. This team led VBS and mission outreach in communities that had never been visited by mission teams. The invitation to return next year was offered by the communities they visited.

North Dakota

Mrs. Tessie Hunt also led a group to partner with Wilbert Robertson in the Devil's Lake region in North Dakota among the Sioux people. Volunteers from five Burnt Swamp churches participated in this long trip. Forty-eight children were ministered to through VBS. Our team also conducted three night services of preaching and worship. We have been in this region many times but it is always helpful to the Robertson's when we come to participate with them in reaching their community.

South Dakota Family Camp

New Bethel Church sent a team of 7 volunteers and Bear Swamp sent Bro. Boyce Locklear to assist with Family Camp in Madison, SD. 115 Children and adults from several states participated in the family camp. Several children came to Christ as a result of the work of our team. Our group led recreation activities, assisted with cooking and supervision of the campers.

Global Children's Outreach

Lucy Lowry spent some days in Pine Ridge, South Dakota with families of children who will be part of the Global Children's ministry we conduct. Last year, several children came to this area to spend 6 weeks with families here. Lucy leads us in that project as well as other local mission projects. She was a member of a team of twelve conducting camp with 100 children participating.

Oklahoma Mission Church Construction Project

Gospel Tabernacle sponsored a building work team to a small mission church in southeast Oklahoma in September, 2001. The Baptist Men from Gospel Tabernacle hung and finished sheetrock in the main sanctuary building. In addition, they installed plumbing fixtures and completed

some electrical work. This was a mission that Gerry Locklear from Gospel Tabernacle has connection with regularly.

These are some of the projects conducted by churches and volunteers from our association. The work of volunteers in local churches from week to week throughout the year seldom gets any attention beyond the local church. The wheel chair ramps, bathroom additions for the elderly, painting and repairs on homes of the elderly regularly done by church volunteers do not always get publicized. We are grateful that ministry projects away from home inspire us to get involved here in our local communities.

Lucy Lowry
Mission Development Director

MODERATOR'S REPORT

The Moderator of the Burnt Swamp Association is a distinguished office. I have taken this assignment with deep sincerity and given my commitment to our great association. It is good to see us growing by way of new missions and churches. The new churches are doing a good job of reaching and developing new believers. Some of the most helpful support we can give may be to one of our own missions or new churches. The report of baptisms, mission giving and missions involvement of the churches encourages me. We are entering our 125th year as an association. The distinctive feature of our shared life as an association of Native American congregations affords us a unique opportunity to reach other Native Americans who need to hear the gospel.

Let me encourage our churches to continue your good support of our association and convention ministries. Our participation in the larger Southern Baptist family gives us a way to minister to the world. There has not been a better day for us as to our opportunity to be involved and lead out churches into worldwide outreach through our association, state and national association.

Lindberg Chavis
Association Moderator

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE

2003 Ricky Locklear, West End, *Chairman*
P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1673
2004 Jennings Bullard, Galilee
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2014
2002 William L. Locklear, Island Grove
8366 Hwy. 710 N., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-2120

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

2002 Horace Oxendine, Gray Pond, *Chairman*
P.O. Box 3592, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3495

2002 Charles Oxendine, Pembroke First
1690 Henry Berry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9239
2002 Terry Locklear, New Beginning
90 Wayside Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3223
2003 Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton 28360 . 910/738-3238
2003 Harold Hunt, Faith
2590 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .... 910/844-3947

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

2002 Tony Hunt, South Hoke, *Chairman*
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/875-7199
2002 Kent Chavis, Pembroke First
356 Island Grove Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0412
2002 Chester Chavis, Reedy Branch
P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0101
2003 Keith Locklear, Gray Pond
915 Oxendine, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1233
2003 Gary Chavis, Elrod
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-5219
2003 Larry Locklear, Island Grove
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3661

TIME AND PLACE

2002 Manford Locklear, Mt. Moriah, *Chairman*
87 Arminda Drive, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9293
2003 Freddie Chavis, Mt. Olive
175 W D Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... 910/671-8908

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

2002 Lostella Oxendine, Bear Swamp, *Chairperson*
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0935
2003 Katie Howdyshell, Baker's Chapel
488 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 283364 ..... 910/521-1452

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

2002 Alpha Bryant, New Bethel
P.O. Box 225, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... 910/564-6218

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Tessie Hunt, Mt. Olive Church
Marvin Lowry, Bear Swamp Church
Welton Lowry, Berea Church
Josephus Locklear, Beulah Church
Jimmy Dial, Bear Swamp Church
Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATION OFFICERS FOR 2001-2002

Moderator—Lindbergh Chavis
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4953

First Vice-Moderator—Timmy Chavis
190 Greyeagle Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/522-0600

Second Vice-Moderator—Horace Oxendine
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3495

Treasurer—James H. Collins
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0279

Clerk—John F. Revels
204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-0609

Trustees—

2002 Henry Oxendine
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ... 910/521-0935

2003 Anthony Oxendine
1286 Faith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 910521-3738

2004 Harlie W. Locklear
127 Molly & George Rd., Pembroke, NC 910/521-9584

Historian—Josephus Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9302

Parliamentarian—Charles Locklear
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4949

Sunday School Director—Patricia Hunt
Rte. 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... 910/628-7657

Discipleship Training Director—Arnold Oxendine
165 Archie Fairella Rd., Lumberton 910/738-6321

WMU Director—Mary B. Hunt
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2242

Missions Development Director—Lucy Lowery
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28328 ..... 910/521-9049

Pastoral Ministries Director—Roger Strickland
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/628-1285

Family Ministry Director—Bruce Swett
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 910-521-4642

Evangelism Director—Terry Cummings
1289 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 910-844-3669

Brotherhood Director—Julius Freeman
268 Freeman Rd. Bolton, NC 28423 ..... 910/655-8733

Music Director—Rhonda Locklear
Rte. 1, Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2400

Biblical Recorder—Larry Locklear
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3661

Youth Director—Aubrey Swett
P.O. Box 381, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3490

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

COMMITTEE MEMBERS 2001-2002

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

2002 Mrs. Lisa H. Locklear, Smyrna
3615 Cliffridge Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910 618-1471
2003 Tyrone Locklear, Mt. Airy, *Chairman*
103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28358 910521-7529
2004 Rev. Willie Silver, Mt. Bethel
4677 Silverton Rd., Enfield, NC 27823 252-586-5586

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

2002 Dr. Glenn Harris, Gray Pond, *Chairman*
10301 Stewartville Cem. Rd. Laurinburg 28352 ... 910/276-1274
2003 Elizabeth Brooks, Harpers Ferry
505 Brooks St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4064
2004 Anthony Oxendine, South Hoke
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Raeford, NC 28375 ..... 910/875-4588

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

2002 Jimmy W. Hammonds, Smyrna
5751 NC 211 Hwy. E., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/671-0396
2002 Haywood Lewis, Benson Chapel
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/628-7119
2003 Larry Collins, Island Grove
308 Lacy Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-2723
2003 Rev. Donald Bullard, Salem, *Chairman*
414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-3964
2004 Rev. Jimmy Hunt, Pee Dee
1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-7909
2004 Rev. Samuel Hunt, Pleasant View
P.O. Box 911, Fairmont, NC 28340 9106289489

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

2004 Rev. Ricky Burnette, Pleasant View, *Chairman*
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314 910-860-3100
2002 Denise Bullard, Friendship
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/844-8789
2003 Mary B. Hunt, Harpers Ferry
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2242

FINANCE COMMITTEE

2002 Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel, *Chairman*
583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2230
2002 Leon Maynor, Antioch
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-4021
2002 Michael Locklear, Zion Hill
704 Nantucket Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 ..... 910/843-3522
2003 Jerry Chavis, Gray Pond
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4859

2003 John G. Deese, Bear Swamp
P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-8685
2003 Adlia Strickland, Beulah
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... 910/738-2057
2004 Clyde Locklear, Jr. New Bethel
201 Deer Track Drive, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... 910/592-0461
2004 Rev. Larry Chavis, Sandhills
459 Chavlot Farm Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .... 910/843-4683
2004 Rev. Jennings Bullard, Galilee
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2014

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

2002 Jackie Wilkins, Faith of Calvary
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/739-5890
2002 Clyde Epps, Union Light
11814 NC Hwy, 130 W, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-5048
2003 Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0935
2003 Rev. Willie Hunt, Living Water
164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-3875
2004 Harold Smith, South Hoke
2495 Blue Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .... 910/904-0932
2004 Rev. Keith Long, Burnt Swamp
230 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4690

PREACHERS & DEACONS MEETING REPORT
2000 & 2001

The preachers and deacons meetings for the past year where held each quarter, on the Monday night following the first Sunday in the month the Union meets. We have endeavored to offer to the preachers information and materials that they could use in their service; and to also aide them in their service to their local churches. At our first meeting Mrs. Lisa Huggins Oxendine shared with us the importance of our health as Christians, both physically and spiritually. At our regular pastor and wives retreat at the beach, we enjoyed the years of wisdom and the godly insight that Dr.& Mrs. Dalton Brooks have gained through their years of service to our Lord and Savior. We invited Dr.& Mrs. Brooks and the preachers' and deacons' wives to attend our next meeting. Everyone enjoyed the Brooks and a number of churches asked them to come and share with them on family and marriage problems. At the meeting in July, we invited the wives to attend. We enjoyed our meeting with fun, fellowship and cookout. At our meeting in September Preacher Mike spoke with us concerning problem resolution. This was a very informative meeting. We are looking forward to another year of continuing to learn more of how we can be of service to our Lord and our churches.

Roger Strickland
Preachers & Deacons Meeting Moderator

FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT
2000-2001

The health and life of our churches depend a lot on the health and life of our families. Our churches will grow and strengthen as our families are nourished and strengthened. May we as God's church pray fervently, as we never have before, with the increased pressure and challenges each family faces especially as we enter this twenty-first century. With what has happen on September 11, 2001 at the N.Y. World Trade Center, and Pentagon, all of our families have been affected by this day.

This past year's events:

- Mrs. Doris and Rev. Dalton Brooks led our Ministers & Wives Marriage Enrichment Retreat.
- Minister and Wife Christmas Banquet in December
- Encouraged churches to hold a Pastor/Wife Appreciation Sunday
- Supported May and June as Family and Home Emphasis months in the churches

Rev. Bruce Swett
Family Ministry Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT
2000-2001

33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.
34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:
35 For I was an hungered, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in:
36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me.
37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink?
38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee?
39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?
40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, **Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.**

Matthew 25: 33-40

Projects

- **Prayer at the County Gate:** Our goal is to cover highway 74 with prayer each day. We sat in our cars and prayed for people that passed on highway 74. We had a sign outside that said "You Have Just Been Prayed For." This is an on going project. Anyone interested contact Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The time frame is

one or two hours one day a week in White Hill Freewill Baptist Church parking lot on highway. 74.

- **Prayer walk:** We met at the flagpoles and began a prayer walk around the schools praying for the students, teachers', administration, and parents. This is a once a year project.
- **National Day of Prayer:** On May 3rd, many of us met at Pembroke Town Hall for prayer.
- **Bone Marrow Drives:** Tabernacle Baptist and New Point held drives for Miss Amber and Mr. Billy Ray. We also had a Health Fair and Bone Marrow Drive at Burnt Swamp Church.
- **CPR Classes:** We had five CPR classes at our association office sponsored by the Red Cross.
- **Conferences:** Attended a meeting at Baker's Chapel with Rev. Mark Custalow, consultant with the North American Mission Board and also North Carolina Convention in Winston, Salem, NC
- **Task Force:** (1). Robeson County Health Department: Dealing with Diabetes Today. (2). Heart Disease and Stroke Prevention: Elizabeth M. Puckett Executive Director. (3). Asthma Fair: Lumberton Children's Clinic
- **Mission Celebration:** Attended **Tri**-County Baptist Association in West Virginia Mission fair and spoke in two churches. Taught the Home Mission study My Purpose His Plan "Sharpening Your Skills for His Mission." in Stedman, NC at Magnolia Baptist Church.
- **Samaritan's Purse:** 500 Christmas shoeboxes were collected from the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association churches and sent worldwide supporting the ministry initiated Rev. Franklin Graham. This is our second year supporting this project
- **Angle Tree Prison Ministry:** Eleven churches took part in the Angel Tree Prison project. We gave 100 children whose parents are in prison at least two gifts each. This is our third year supporting this project
- **Toy Drive:** The toys that you (churches in Burnt Swamp Assoc.) and the toys that were collected by The Kick off Bikers Toy Run and donated helped to supply the toys that were given at the "Toy Giveaway" at Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. For two days we distributed toys to a 170 children. Each child was given two toys plus a stuffed animal. Thanks to you. (Fifth year Project)
- **Flip-flops and Sandals Project:** Sixteen churches collected at least 743 sandals and flip-flops for Africa again this year.
- **Summer Worker:** We employed Mrs. Bobby Lowery from Salem Baptist this year as our summer worker.
- **Emergency Fund Ministry:** We had so many emergency needs this year. Thank you churches, for your support. There were seventy-eight requests that come through the emergency fund ministry for different needs in addition to many other needs that were handled by our office.
- **Food Closet Ministry:** Thank you Baptist Young Women for the God given insight to start a food closet ministry at the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association office many years ago. Many people have not

had to go without food because of this ministry. More than one hundred and seventy-eight people received food from the food closet this year.

- **Rev. Ernest and Mrs. Bennie Best:** Theses are the missionaries from Oklahoma who come each Spring for six weeks and preach in as many churches as possible. We always share with them fellowship, food, clothes and other ways we can be a blessing to them for they are always a blessing to us.
- **Rev. Manny Mintac Ministry:** Rev. Mintac is our missionary in the Philippines. Many of you are faithful to support him with your monies each month. We try to send out a newsletter to keep his supporters informed about this ministry. Brother Manny and family are returning to the states next year in 2002.
- **Accidental Missionary:** Brother Barry Phillips, wife, Lila; sons, Jesse and Dilon were here in the states this summer from the Philippines and here in the Pembroke area for two weekends. They shared with three churches information about Brother Manny's ministry. He also shared of their love and burden for the Filipino people especially the children and youth. We will be sharing more information with Burnt Swamp Association churches about an ongoing ministry there after Brother Manny and family return to the states.
- **WMU:** Attended Annual Meeting at New Bethel Baptist Church in Clinton, NC and gave report on Church and Community Ministry. I also served on the Woman's Missionary Union leadership nominating community.

Patricia Bullard, Director
Church and Community Ministry

2001 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School Resources Specialist Team:

Director
Mrs. Patricia C. Hunt
7902 Iona Church Rd.
Fairmont, NC 28340
910-628-7657

Pastor Director
Rev. Roger Strickland
445 Rice Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358-6377
910-618-1285

Adult Director
Mr. Jason Baker
435 Katon Rd. D.S.S,
Lumberton, NC 28360
910-521-2551

Youth Director
Mrs. Dorothy Cummings
248 Timber Oak Dr.
Rowland, NC 28382
910-521-9622

Children Director
Mrs. Rosalyn Sampson
5218 NC HWY 130 E.
Rowland, NC 28383
910-628-6638

Pre School Director
Mrs. Denna Revels
405 Bell Rd.
St. Pauls, NC 28384
910-865-4883

Assistant Adult Director
Mrs. Janice Hunt
117 N. Chicken Rd.
Pembroke, NC 23872
910-521-2144

Assistant Pre School
Mrs. Joyce Lowry
4501 Old Allenton Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358
910-738-3124

Team Training:

The Regional and Associational Specialists received some good training on February 28th -29th at Gilford Baptist Church in Greensboro, NC. We received an update on Sunday School for a new Century, and introduction to new curriculum options and basic training in Sunday School work for every age. We also received information on the regional process.

The process is as follows:

The Bible Teaching – Reaching Team held a series of think tank listening sessions with the goal of developing a plan for doing Associational Sunday School Ministry in the new century. This came because of a need to work better and smarter, and the diminishing support given to this work by Life Way (formerly Baptist Sunday School Board). Included in these sessions were Directors of Missions and Associational Staff, ACTeam Directors and members, Special Workers, Pastors, Church Staff and Laymen.

- A regional approach was developed in which the State BTRTeam and the Associational Staff Team will work with Associational (formerly ACTeam) and Regional (formerly Special Workers) Specialist Teams to form a Regional Training Cluster.
- A training plan will be worked out for each region in which at least two associations per year will be scheduled to receive a *State Level* training conference led by Regional Specialist. Associations will be on a rotating training calendar in which about every 3 years they will receive a *State Led* training event.
- On the off years, the associational teams will be responsible for training the leaders in the local church. However, if needed, regional specialists can be enlisted in unscheduled associations pending schedule.
- Regional and Associational Teams will work with the Associational Staff Team to provide a one-hour listening session in scheduled associations prior to the conference to determine needs and interests. They will follow up with a two-hour conference to meet the special issues found in the listening session.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has been divided into ten regions. The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association is included in region three. The associations are as following: 1. Bladen 2. Burnswick 3. Burnt Swamp 4. Columbus 5. Dock 6. Eastern 7. New South River 8. Robeson and 9. Wilmington.

Most of this associational year, the State Bible Teaching-Reaching Team and Association Sunday School Directors have been meeting in different areas to finalize the process and organize the Regional order of activities on all levels.

Local Training:

The fall quarter of 2000, we received the new Sunday School material from Life Way most churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association selected the Family Bible Series Sunday School Material KJV translation. This year the Sunday School Resource Specialists of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association decided to focus on working with individual churches upon requests. We have been quite busy. We participated in the following activities Sunday school and Worship services; Individual and small group workshop; Sunday school teacher and staff meetings; Sunday school Director Conference and Telephone Conference. We have had a good year in working with the churches.

Sunday School Director,
Patricia C. Hunt

UNION MEETING REPORT

Burnt Swamp Baptist Union Meeting
Turnpike Baptist Church
October 28, 2000

Theme: *"Great Doctrines of the Faith"*

Special Music . . . . . Turnpike Church
"Justification: God for Us" . . . . . Rev. Larry Rising
New Bethel Church
"Sanctification: God In Us" . . . . . Rev. Ricky Burnette
Pleasant View
Special Music . . . . . Turnpike Church
"Glorification: That Great Day" . . . . . Rev. Kent Chavis
Pembroke First Church

Burnt Swamp Baptist Union
Faith Baptist Church
December 30, 2000

Theme: *"The Consummation of Our Faith - Glory At Last!"*

10:25 Special Music . . . . . Faith Baptist Church
10:35 The Completion of His Glory . . . . . Rev. Terry Cummings
Gray Pond Church
11:10 Special Music . . . . . The Locklear Brothers and Wendy
South Hoke Church
11:25 The Completion of My Glory . . . . . Dr. Dalton Brooks
Dundarrach Church

Burnt Swamp Baptist Union Meeting
Zion Hill Baptist Church
April 28, 2001

Theme: *"Evangelism Today"*

10:35 Special Music . . . . . Zion Hill Church

10:45 *"What Is Evangelism?"* . . . . . Bro. Steve Strickland
Pastor, Mt. Airy Church
11:15 Special Music . . . . . Zion Hill Church
11:25 *"The Church's Role In Evangelism: Who & Why"* . . . . . Bro. C. M. Cummings
Pastor, Friendship Church

Burnt Swamp Baptist Union Meeting
Pleasant View Baptist Church
July 28, 2001

Theme: *"The Definition of a Christian"*, Acts 11:26

10:25 Special Music . . . . . Pleasant View Youth Choir
10:35 *"What is a Christian?"* . . . . . Rev. Tony Hunt
Galilee Church
11:10 Special Music . . . . . Pleasant View Youth Choir
11:20 MESSAGE . . . . . Dr. Charles McDowell
Florence, SC

Burnt Swamp Baptist Union
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church
September 29, 2001

Theme: *"The Power of Prayer"*

"The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." Ja. 5:16

10:25 Special Music . . . . . Mt. Bethel Choir
10:35 *"What Can Man Do?"* . . . . . Rev. Samuel Hunt
Pleasant View Church
11:05 Special Music . . . . . Mt. Bethel Choir
11:15 Video Presentation — Ministry at the Pentagon
11:30 *"What Can God Do?"*. . . . . Rev. Mike Cummings
Bear Swamp Church

2000-2001 EVANGELISM REPORT

We are praising God for his presence and divine guidance during this year's evangelism conference. Oh how God inspired our preachers. And from their messages we were challenged to be witnesses for Christ and have a compassion for all lost people. May the Burnt Swamp Association always possess the burden for getting out the saving message of Jesus Christ to the lost world. We extend a special thanks to Island Grove who graciously hosted this year's event. Thanks to our ministers who preached so boldly. We appreciated so much the singing groups and all who participated. We do anticipate another evangelism conference this coming February. Let us all pray for and support this necessary work. It still is the duty of the church to share the gospel of Christ with the world.

In Christ:
Rev. Terry Cummings

2000-2001 BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

Most of our mission opportunities this year were at home. Many of our Baptist Men and boys were hard at work around their church and community. Some of our men went on mission trips and came back with great testimonies of what God can do with our talents and skills. Gospel Tabernacle took a construction team to a small mission church in Oklahoma with Gerry Locklear. They were able to hang and finish drywall, install plumbing and complete some electrical work.

This year our annual training will be November 20, 2001. Last year two of our men did the training sessions. We are again looking for a good group to attend. We have some work scheduled at our Burnt Swamp Association office this fall and we will be calling on all our Baptist Men to help us.

Please continue to pray and support the Baptist men's ministry of your church and our association.

Thank you
Julius Wendell Freeman,
Brotherhood Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 2001

The Ordination Committee assisted churches in the following ordination services on the dates given. These ordinations consisted of ordination to the gospel ministry and deacon ministry. The committee welcomes opportunity to assist churches as much as we are able.

- 01/07/01 – New Bethel, Pastor Larry Rising
- 01/21/01—Union Chapel, Deacon Kenneth Oxendine
- 02/18/01—Pee Dee, Deacon Shaw Locklear
- 02/25/01—South Hoke, Assistant Pastor Willie Jacobs
- 02/25/01—South Hoke, Pastor Ernest Goins
- 03/04/01—Reedy Branch, Deacon L. J. Hunt
- 08/05/01—Piney Grove, Deacon Hilton Oxendine, Jr.
- 08/05/01—Piney Grove, Deacon Junior Taylor
- 08/05/01—Piney Grove, Deacon James Sanford Hunt
- 08/12/01—Peasant View, Deacon Jeffrey Hunt

Rev. Horace Oxendine,
Ordination Committee Chairman

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Burnt Swamp Association Executive Board November 27, 2000

The meeting began with singing "Amazing Grace". The devotion was from Psalms 136: 1-26, and was given by Rev. Roger Strickland. Rev.

James H. Locklear offered the prayer. The meeting was called to order and the roll was called. The moderator asked for a motion to set aside the quorum. A motion and second was offered. The motion passed. The minutes from the previous meeting were read and accepted.

The moderator reported that an architect was to visit the association to look at the facilities and advise us about constructing a new building. He also spoke about the vehicle that the association is helping Rev. Ernest Best purchase and the need for the churches to donate.

New Business: Rev. Mike Cummings presented the Treasurer's report, he reported that we purchased two certificates of deposit. The report was received. WMU report, the moderator reported that the Ministers and Wives Christmas Banquet was scheduled for December 11 at Bear Swamp Church at 6:00 PM for a fee of $10.00 per person. The Mission report was given by Bro. Veril Brooks. He reported on the trip that he and others went on in Honduras to build houses. The report was received. The CCM Report was given by the DOM for Mrs. Pat Bullard. She reported on the angel tree project, the shoebox project and also the toy drive for the needy in the community. Her report was received. The Director of Missions report was given by the Rev. Mike Cummings. He talked about the association minutes and also the money that the churches give to the cooperative program and the ways to send it. He stated that there will be a workshop for Church clerks and treasurers to discuss the subject. The report was received. The Preachers and Deacons Meeting report was given by Bro. Roger Strickland and the report was approved.

Other Business: Bro. Rickey Burnett reported that Mountain Farms would donate items to the churches if they requested during the holiday season. Bro. Rickey Chavis offered a round of applause to Bro. Mike for being elected to the NC State Convention. Rev. Sanford Locklear stated that if you missed the meeting you missed a good message. Closing Prayer by Bro. Bruce Chavis.

Moderator: Lindberg Chavis
Clerk: John F. Revels, Jr.

Burnt Swamp Association
Executive Board
March 26, 2001

The meeting began with singing "When We All Get To Heaven". The devotion was from Isaiah 6:1-8, given by Rev. Donald Bullard. Rev. Donald Bullard offered the prayer. The meeting was called to order and the role was called. The minutes from the previous meeting were read and accepted.

Old business: The moderator reported that the truck that the association helped Rev. Earnest Best to buy had been purchased but all of the money was yet to be received from the Churches. The moderator asked for a motion to set aside the quorum, a motion and second was offered. The quorum was set aside. Miss. Tessie Hunt discussed her growing health concern and her mission trips each year. She stressed the need for

the churches to take part in the summer mission trips with their people and support.

Reports: WMU Report was given by Miss. Mary B Hunt and the report was accepted. The Mission Development report given by Bro. Phil Jones and accepted. The Triumph Project report was given by Bro. Aubrey Swett was accepted. The CCM report was given by Miss Pat Bullard was received. Sunday School report was given by Miss. Pat Hunt and was received. Summer Mission Projects given by Rev Roger Strickland and was received. Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John Deese. Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Horace Oxendine. Guidelines for ordaining a pastor were distributed and others sent to the churches absent in this meeting. They needed time to look the plan over for possible approval at the next meeting.

Other Business: Rev. Kent Chavis offered a motion to purchase a palm pilot for the Director, at the cost of $400.00 and the motion passed. The next Preachers and Deacons meeting is April 2, 2001 and the Union Meeting, April 28, at Zion Hill.

Closing Prayer offered by Rev. Kent Chavis.

Moderator: Horace Oxendine
Clerk: John F. Revels, Jr.

Burnt Swamp Association
Executive Board
June 25, 2001

Rev. Horace Oxendine brought the devotional reading from Matthew 5:14 - 16. Rev. Horace Oxendine offered the prayer. The meeting was called to order and the roll was called. The minutes from the previous meeting were read and accepted. The moderator asked for a motion to set aside the quorum. A motion and second was offered to set aside the quorum. The motion passed.

Old Business: The ordination of candidates discussion was delayed until after the reports.

Reports:

- BSU and Campus Ministry, given by Bro Ron Sanders, the report was received.
- Treasurer report, by Bro John G. Deese, the report was received.
- Baptist Men's Report, given by Bro Julius Freeman, the report was received.
- Preachers and deacons Report, Given by Bro Roger Strickland, the report was received.
- Bro Mike Cummings gave the Director of Mission report. He reported on the plans to upgrade the building by replacing the back doors at an estimated cost of $2,000.00, and all the blinds at a cost of $1,900.00, and with all the work to be done at a cost of about $5,000.00. A motion to have the work done passed. He reported that Morning Star Church has a double-wide building that the Association could have to use. The building could be used for several

functions but would have to be moved from its present location to association property behind the Association building. After a discussion on the cost of moving and setting up the building, a motion passed to put the matter in the hands of the trustees to investigate the best way to move this building and to proceed to get it done. He also reported on the service that was scheduled in memory of Rev Isiah on 29 July 2001 at 6:00 p.m. at Island Grove Church. Bro Horace Oxendine gave the Ordination Committee report. He discussed the policies and procedures for ordaining pastors. A motion to table the discussion until the next meeting passed. Rev. Jimmie Hunt offered a motion to give Sis. Tessie Hunt $2,000.00 for her next mission trip to help out with expenses. The motion passed. A motion to adjourn passed.

Closing prayer by Bro Steve Strickland.

Moderator: Rev Lindberg Chavis
Clerk: Bro John F. Revels, Jr.

Burnt Swamp Association
Executive Board
August 27, 2001

The meeting began with singing "Victory in Jesus". Rev Graylen Mitchell offered prayer. Devotion was from 2 Corinthians 5:1. The meeting was called to order; the role was called and the minutes of the previous meeting were read and accepted. A motion to set aside the quorum was offered and the motion passed.

Old Business: Rev. Horace Oxendine from Smyrna Church reported on the repairs of the Association building as to what had been accomplished and the cost. The four doors cost about $1,600.00 which is less that the $2,000.00 that was estimated. The doors have to be painted. The blinds are up and the shingles has been replaced on the roof. Also, some windows were repaired. The total cost with the painting of the doors will be about $2,500.00 depending on the cost of painting. The report was received. Rev Tony Oxendine reported on moving the modular building. The cost of moving and setting up the building was estimated at $ 4,300.00 and that did not include underpinning and hooking the facilities up to the building. The report was received.

New Business: None

Reports:

- Nominating Committee, the moderator presented the list of new officers. The report was accepted.
- Committee on Committees, no report.
- Treasurer's Report, Bro John Dees reported on the receipts for July and August, also the payouts. The report was received.
- Preachers and Deacons Meeting Report, no report.
- Distribution of Calendars and ACP forms. Sis Quae Cummings reported that most of the calendars have been passed out and the ACP forms would be passed out at the meeting on Monday night and

what was left would be mailed to the churches. The report was received.

- Annual Meeting and End of Year Events. The time and location for the Annual Meeting was announced. The report was received.

A motion and second was offered to receive the Ordination Committee Policy. The motion passed. Rev Horace Oxendine presented the Policy. The Policy was accepted with some changes and the finished product will be mailed to the churches.

The DOM reported on the cuts in the budget that the convention was imposing and the finance committee will be asked to make up the difference. He discussed upgrading of the building with new lights and a shelter for the disaster trailer on the back of the modular building. The reports not ready for this meeting will be presented at the annual meeting. The reports will be mailed to the churches for their information. The report was received.

Rev Tony Oxendine reported on the 2.7 acres of land that was given to the Association was to be used for spiritual reasons and could not be sold. He stated that Association would like to give the land to Berea Church so they could use it to expand their ministry. The church will donate $15,000.00 to the Association. The transaction was approved by a motion and second.

Closing Prayer offered by Rev Bobby D. Locklear

Moderator: Rev Lindberg Chavis
Clerk: Bro John F. Revels, Jr.

BSBA STUDENT MINISTRY REPORT 2001

REVIEW:

YOUTH REVIVAL: DECEMBER 27-29, 2000
—Mt. Airy Baptist Church (Bro Kelvin Locklear): 140 attended
—Reedy Branch Baptist Church (Bro Aubrey Swett): 65 attended
—Elrod Baptist Church (Bro Kelvin Locklear): 110 attended

Summary: Many local churches supported the youth revival. Looking for others to join in 2001.

TEEN CHALLENGE, MARCH 12, 2001
—Harpers Ferry Baptist Church: 35 attended

Summary: Teen Challenge Praise Choir presented the gospel in song and testimony. These young men gave praise, worship and testimony of how God delivered them from drug and alcohol dependency, as well as sexual immorality. Local church families hosted Teen Challenge during their stay. A special thanks to Bro. Charles & Sis. Diane Oxendine for the Christian charity demonstrated to the praise choir.

YOUTH RALLY, AUGUST 18, 2001
—Harpers Ferry Baptist Church: 140 attended

Summary: This rally was the kickoff for the "2002 True Love Waits" campaign. Youth discussed topics related to current issues that many

Christian youth face. Youth leaders addressed the issues of "Choosing to Live (Teen Suicide)," Right Choice: Drug Free," "STD, Could It Happen To Me," and "Dating vs. Courting." Bro. Bill James Brewington facilitated a discussion with parents of youth. Strategies and resources were identified to counter the challenges that many youth present to the modern family. Many parents were encouraged by the discussion.

FUTURE OUTLOOK:

2002 True Love Waits campaign:

1) Praise Rally—December 30, 2001
2) True Love Waits Commitment Rally—February 13, 2002

Aubrey Swett
Youth and Student Ministry Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Association ministry is about enabling churches to be in fellowship and on mission together in Kingdom ministry. We attempt to strengthen your church programs, promote missions, develop leaders and nurture fellowship as we do this. Cooperating with our Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention are serious objects for us.

Mission Support, Projects and Volunteers

Volunteer mission work attracts more people each year. Our Southern Baptist Convention and State Baptist Convention are key leaders in the new wave of volunteerism. Burnt Swamp churches continue to provide avenues for laypersons to offer their time and skill in mission projects, locally and nationally. We have participated in our SBC and State Convention in targeted areas but mainly have continued to conduct ministries among Native American reservation communities and in Alaska. We remain committed to the challenge of reaching Native people for Christ as much as we can. The challenge is a growing one. Churches who give through our designated "missions fund" help us provide travel and other support expenses for many of these projects. By the way, a growing number of churches designate some support for this work as we were inspired by the first example of Union Light Church's 25 cents offering. Lucy Lowery reports most of those activities her Mission Development report.

Evangelist Ernest Best draws support from many of you and his Spring revival preaching is one of the most anticipated visits we have each Spring. Thank you for the $10,000 gift you gave for his new vehicle to pull his travel trailer.

Manny Mintac missionary work is exploding with growth. The hand of God is upon him. His family is well and his work flourishes. We enjoyed the visit this summer of his lay partner in ministry. We are waiting to hear what our next move should be in supporting his work. We can expect Manny and his family to visit during this next year. We must be praying for him, as there is serious intimidation and fear among missionaries in the Philippines now. Two have been killed and several

imprisoned for their ministry. Your support of his work is valuable. God is using this family.

Fellowship Events

The Union Meeting continues to be our premium event for inspiration and fellowship. Delegates fill up the house with great attendance but we are missing churches that don't answer the roll. Encourage your church to send messengers to the Union when we meet. Our next meeting is December and our new Moderator is Pastor Kelly Sanderson, Mt. Olive Church.

The Preachers and Deacons Meeting offers more fellowship with some training time. The next meeting of the Preachers and Deacons is also in December and meets each month the Union meets. In December, we also plan a Christmas Banquet for the ministers and wives. This has come to be a great night of fun and relaxation, as the WMU has become our wonderful hostesses. In January, the Pastoral Ministry team plans our retreat for ministers and wives as well. We usually spend a Friday night and Saturday to "date our mate" and spend high quality time around marriage enrichment discussion for our churches and ourselves.

Interfaith Ministries

This year, we have joined with other church leaders in the area to respond to the growing crisis of substance abuse and its perils. Among the personal and social dangers we live with in Robeson County is the growing dilemma of sexually transmitted diseases. We are attempting to conduct education and community awareness meetings through the churches of Burnt Swamp Association and other denominations. The "STD" issue is serious and calls for a serious response. The churches must work together to help communities deal with the moral and social problems we face.

New Ministry Center

The AA group meets 3 times a week in our building and we are grateful for this outreach. We secured a 65'x26' modular unit that we are renovating to house our AA meetings and future support group meetings like AA. We have an opportunity to offer family and personal counseling through our Association office in the future and this modular unit will serve as an office for our counseling ministry. That counseling service will be a branch of the Robeson County Family Counseling Center with their office in Lumberton. We are waiting for word from a grant request to assist with this ministry and we are hopeful. The Baptist Men from our churches are helping us with this building renovation. We hope to do underpinning soon and have the building completely repainted and conditioned for our use. We will build a garage on the back to house our Baptist Men's Disaster Trailer as well as Association program storage space.

Church Program Development

Bible Drill is one event where great focus is placed in your church. Burnt Swamp churches continue to send the largest groups by far to

regional and state drills. Many of you begin as early as October in preparing. This affords many of the youth to be among the North Carolina top finishers year after year.

As you can see from the reports here, Sunday School, VBS, WMU, Youth and Baptist Men have ongoing events to involve and strengthen their church program counterparts. We do not have the same emphasis on Discipling through church discipleship programs. Here is an important key to building the church – discipleship. Our State Convention has identified one of the major issues for us as "revitalizing churches." Discipleship is a major component in church turn around.

Denomination Support

We are growing in our ties to the denomination's work. The past four years brought us close to the work of our state and national conventions. We remain committed to the missionary work that we conduct through the Cooperative Program. The association statistical report reveals your church's support in those areas. We are recognizing that as we teach our members to tithe to the church, we lead our churches to tithe to missions. Thank you for that kind of support for the work of the Lord around the world.

I am pleased to be the Director of Missions for Burnt Swamp Association more than you can know. I have served as a State Convention officer for 4 years now. My greatest pride is doing that as a Burnt Swamp Baptist. I hope you will join me at our November Convention, November 12-14. Rev. Timmy Chavis will be preaching at the Monday morning session of the State Pastors' Conference. New Bethel Quartet will be singing at the State Convention President's Luncheon that Mrs. Quae hosts. Many of you will be singing in the mass choir on Tuesday night of the Convention meeting. I will give my final President's address at noon on Tuesday. I need to tell you how grateful I am to you for allowing me to have this experience of Convention President. I have been away more than I anticipated. I served longer than I anticipated. You are gracious. I look forward to getting back to my primary concern as your Director of Missions.

LICENSED MINISTERS

Albert Bowen
Lester Brigman
Edward Brooks
Eric Brooks
Kenneth Bullard
Richard Byrd
Douglas Campbell
Anthony Carter
Kevin Carter
Tommy Carter
Bruce Chavis
Kenny Chavis
Larry Chavis
Phillip Chavis
Charles Deese
Beanie Dial
Ray Freeman
Delton Goins
Gerald Goolsby
Charles Graham
Earl Hall
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Ervin Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Glenn Harris
Derick Hunt
Jeffery Hunt
Reece Hunt
Robert Hunt
Rufus Hunt
Don Jacobs
James Jacobs
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Clennie Jones

Lacy Lambert
William Lambert
Curlie Locklear
David H. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Ernest Locklear
Greg Locklear
Jackson Locklear
Keith Locklear
Lacy Locklear
Laymon Locklear
Lloyd Locklear
Ronnie Ray Locklear
Stilton Locklear
Willie J. Locklear
David, Jr. Lowery
Edward Lowery, Jr.
Terry McGirt
McArthur Mills
Perry O'Berry
Robert Oxendine
Albert Richardson
Erdice Richardson
Richard R. Sampson
Keith Scott
Jimmy Smith
Norman Spaulding
Russell Stewart
Kevin Stickland
Willard R. Sullivan
Rocky Wiliams

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Roger Adkins
Tecumseh Brayboy
William Brayboy
Harvey Brewington
Tony Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Ted Brooks
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Ricky Burnette
Billy Burns
Bobby Burns
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
Chester Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Gary Chavis
Grady Chavis
Herbert Chavis
Hulin Chavis
Kent Chavis
Larry Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Sterling Chavis
C.M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Terry Cummings
James Dial
Shelley Dial
Earnest Goins
William Griffin
Tommy Hagans
Earnie Hammonds
Jimmy Hammonds
Don Henderson
Ivory Henderson
James Earl Henderson
Anthony D. Hunt
Cleveland Hunt
David Hunt
Grady Hunt
Harold Hunt
James A. Hunt
Jimmy Hunt
Keith Hunt
Richard Hunt
Windell Hunt
Willie Hunt
James Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
James E. Jones
Chalmers Kerns
Anthony Locklear
Bobby Locklear
Charles Locklear
Davey Locklear
Davis Locklear
Gary Locklear
James L. Locklear
Jimmy Locklear
Larry Locklear
Manford Locklear
Randy Locklear
Ricky Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Stoney Locklear
Telford Locklear
Terry Locklear
William G.Locklear
Keith Long
Hubbard Lowery
Mickey Lowery
Welton Lowery
C.W. Maynor
Terry McNeill
Graylen Mitchell
Kenny Mitchell
Anthony Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
Henry W. Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
Kenneth Revels
Romey Revels
Prather Sampson
Kelly Sanderson
Willie Silver
Carson Smiling
Arthur Smith
James M. Spaulding
Horace Strickland
Jimmy Strickland
Roger Strickland
Steve A Strickland
Bruce Swett
Gary Thompson

TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS FOR ASSOCIATION FUNDS
OCTOBER 2000 – OCTOBER 15, 2001

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholar-ship	ER Fund	Missions
ANTIOCH	$ 2,459.54	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
BAKER'S CHAPEL	11,324.13	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEAR SWAMP	6,106.80	0.00	0.00	1,046.20
BENSON CHAPEL	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEREA	8,803.96	250.00	175.00	668.85
BETHEL HILL	600.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
BEULAH	2,075.00	0.00	0.00	758.00
BURNT SWAMP	650.00	0.00	200.00	0.00
CAPE FEAR	2,250.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
CEDAR GROVE	1,203.250	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	200.00	0.00	0.00	270.80
DEEP BRANCH	2,797.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
DOGWOOD	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DUNDARRACH	150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	2,800.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
ELROD	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	275.13
FAITH COMMUNITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FAITH OF CALVARY	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FREEDOM BAPTIST	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FRIENDSHIP	2,010.22	0.00	0.00	0.00
GALILEE	2,304.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	4,367.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAY POND	1,032.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HARPER'S FERRY	5,500.00	0.00	140.00	0.00
ISLAND GROVE	9,209.00	400.00	0.00	4,708.00
LEITCH CREEK	175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIGHTHOUSE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIVING WATER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MINISTRY OF JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MORNING STAR	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	11,811.49	1,946.54	2,689.94	1,720.61
MT. BETHEL	1,625.00	0.00	25.00	400.00
MT. ELIM	4,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. MORIAH	3,757.38	0.00	540.00	0.00
MT. OLIVE	600.00	0.00	250.00	0.00
NEW BEGINNING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW BETHEL	5,900.00	0.00	337.75	0.00
NEW HOPE	12,00.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
NEW POINT	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OAK GROVE	1,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEE DEE	45.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	1,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PINEY GROVE	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholar-ship	ER Fund	Missions
PLEASANT VIEW	8,200.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
REEDY BRANCH	4,687.50	0.00	450.00	0.00
ROCK OF AGES	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SALEM	2,592.00	0.00	0.00	2,376.00
SANDHILLS	800.00	0.00	100.00	198.00
SHADY GROVE	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SMYRNA	5,,945.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH BROADWAY	1,745.88	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH HOKE	1,249.00	0.00	250.00	0.00
ST. JAMES	3,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TABERNACLE	1,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TEN MILE CENTER	1,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TURNPIKE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	740.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION CHAPEL	3,400.00	250.00	250.00	500.00
UNION LIGHT	4,225.38.00	0.00	0.00	2,748.00
VISION OF HOPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WALNUT GROVE	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST SADDLETREE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	8,312.81	0.00	0.00	825.00
Total Church Gifts	**$169,524.37**	**$2,546.54**	**$5,507.69**	**$17,745.09**

John G. Deese,
Association Treasurer

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
2001-2002

CODE	LINE ITEM	Proposed Budget
	EDUCATION & PROMOTIONS	
101	VBS	300.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL	400.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP / FAMILY LIFE	200.00
104	WMU	900.00
105	MUSIC	100.00
106	EVANGELISM	300.00
107	BROTHERHOOD	200.00
108	ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS	600.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS	500.00
110	BSU	400.00
111	PASTORAL MINISTRY	500.00
112	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL	800.00
113	MISCELLANEOUS	1,200.00

CODE	LINE ITEM	Proposed Budget
	ASSOCIATION OFFICE	
201	BUILDING INSURANCE	2,200.00
202	BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT	3,500.00
203	POSTAGE	1,800.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,000.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES	500.00
206	TELEPHONE	4,400.00
207	UTILITIES	6,500.00
208	ASSOCIATION MINUTES	1,500.00
209	TECHNOLOGY	1,000.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,000.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK	6,000.00
212	PRINTING	2,800.00
213	TAXES	100.00
214	MISCELLANEOUS	2,400.00
	SALARIES & ALLOWANCES	
301	DIRECTOR 'S SALARY & HOUSING	42,022.73
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL	6,000.00
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT	5,049.84
304	CONVENTION REIMBURSEMENTS	1,500.00
305	SECRETARY 'S SALARY	25,555.09
306	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT	737.63
307	CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT	4,000.00
308	CCM TRAVEL	900.00
309	EMPLOYEES' SOCIAL SECURITY	5,731.21
310	EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL INSURANCE	13,200.00
311	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE	300.00
312	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION	500.00
313	CLERK'S EXPENSE	300.00
315	OFFICE WORKER	3,500.00
316	TREASURER'S EXPENSE	300.00
317	AUDIT SERVICES	200.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	**$151,896.50**

Presented by the Association Budget Committee,
Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Chairman

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1972	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis
	Galilee			Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial
	New Hope			Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry
	Burnt Swamp			Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland
	Baker's Chapel			Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt
	Mt. Airy			Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington
	Harpers Ferry			Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Prather Sampson
1998	Mt. Moriah	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Hubbord Lowry
	Elrod			Don Carter
1999	Union Chapel	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Gary Chavis
	Island Grove			Jim Royston
2000	Mt. Airy	Lindberg Chavis	John Revels	Kelly Sanderson
	Berea			Timmy Chavis
2001	Pembroke First	Lindberg Chavis	John Revels	Keith Long
	Bear Swamp			Paige Patterson

DIRECTORY

CHURCHES

BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 844-5757
1237 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6967
BAKER'S CHAPEL . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 521-2542
581 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9099
BEAR SWAMP . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 521-9593
1948 Saint Anna Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8931
BENSON CHAPEL . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 422-9300
P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383-0490
BEREA . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 521-4661
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
BETHEL HILL . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 738-5570
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503
BEULAH . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 521-1778
1942 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8918
BURNT SWAMP . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 739-0085
216 Evergreen Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
CAPE FEAR . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 323-5556
100 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5340
CEDAR GROVE . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 628-8770
410 S. Morrow Street Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 654-4640
715 E. Institute Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870
DEEP BRANCH . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 739-6575
4082 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5272
DOGWOOD . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 422-8180
316 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8390
DUNDARRACH . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 875-4832
375 Hall Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9552
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 738-5487
2315 Collins St., Lumberton, NC 28358
ELROD . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 422-8201
538 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8394
FAITH . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 522-0090
1667 NC Highway 710 S, Rowland, NC 28383-9183
FAITH COMMUNITY . . . . . M . . . . . (910) 844-3254
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364
FAITH OF CALVARY . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 739-1244
3870 W Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-9385
FREEDOM . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 671-0153
4020 W Mcduffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2618
FRIENDSHIP . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 521-9516
2173 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-1719
GALILEE . . . . . C . . . . . (910) 843-2516
Mt. Tabor Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377

GOSPEL TABERNACLE ..... C ..... (910) 521-1438
234 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8464
GRAY POND ..... C ..... (910) 277-1344
9901 Stewartsville Cemetery Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-6117
HARPERS FERRY ..... C ..... (910) 521-4412
1545 Harpers Ferry Church Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-0039
ISLAND GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 521-9470
6045 Hwy 710 N, Maxton, NC 28364
LEITCH CREEK ..... C ..... (910) 844-3918
7993 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9683
LIBERTY ..... C ..... (910) 738-4969
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION ..... M ..... (910) 281-5070
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491
LIVING WATER MISSION ..... M ..... (910) 521-3875
164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8458
MINISTRY OF JESUS ..... C ..... (910) 521-6084
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070
MISSION IN FAITH ..... M ..... (910) 521-8701
42 Wells Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360
MORNING STAR COMMUNITY ... C ..... (910) 671-0607
328 E. 24th St., Lumberton, NC 28358
MOUNT AIRY ..... C ..... (910) 521-2565
7209 Hwy 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372
MOUNT ELIM ..... C ..... (910) 843-3139
921 Wilson Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8145
MOUNT MORIAH ..... C ..... (910) 738-5613
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478
MOUNT OLIVE ..... C ..... (910) 671-1869
1476 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
MT. BETHEL ..... C ..... (252) 257-2567
Route 3, Box 201-A, Warrenton, NC 27589
NEW BEGINNING ..... C ..... (910) 904-0377
2909 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7474
NEW BETHEL ..... C ..... (910) 564-4977
1165 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0238
NEW HOPE ..... C ..... (910) 655-8761
1740 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423
NEW POINT ..... C ..... (910) 739-8628
3410 S. Martin Luther King Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358
OAK GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 844-3758
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671
PEE DEE CHAPEL ..... C ..... (843) 586-2415
P.O. Box 115, Clio, SC 29525-0115
PEMBROKE FIRST ..... C ..... (910) 521-0205
P.O. Box 760, Pembroke, NC 28372-0760
PINEY GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 628-9749
427 Gaddy Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-6341

PLEASANT VIEW ..... C ..... (910) 628-6490
33 Pleasantview Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-6903
REEDY BRANCH ..... C ..... (910) 628-9117
3047 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8831
ROCK OF AGES ..... C ..... (910) 843-3486
Lewis McNeil Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377
SAINT JAMES ..... C ..... (910) 646-4195
3245 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9333
SALEM ..... C ..... (910) 844-3964
3849 Red Hill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY ..... C ..... (910) 521-6914
575 McPhatter Rd., Red Springs, NC 27377
SHADY GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 844-3660
12280 Evergreen Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352-7948
SMYRNA ..... C ..... (910) 738-8448
8003 Hwy 211 East, Lumberton, NC 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY ..... C ..... (410) 732-8460
211 South Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21231-0114
SOUTH HOKE ..... C ..... (910) 875-5524
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8395
TABERNACLE ..... C ..... (910) 738-6997
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065
TEN MILE CENTER ..... C ..... (910) 671-6693
11936 US 301 Hwy N, Lumberton, NC 28358
THOMPSON ..... C ..... (910) 521-9671
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301
TURNPIKE ..... C ..... (910) 281-3304
31000 Hill Creek Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9008
UNION ..... C ..... (910) 618-0658
2302 Oakgrove Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2995
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY ... C ..... (910) 521-2400
P.O. Box 2797, Pembroke, NC 28372-2797
UNION LIGHT ..... C ..... (910) 844-3249
11645 NC Highway 130 W, Maxton, NC 28364-7348
VISION OF HOPE ..... M ..... (910) 608-0367
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
WALNUT GROVE ..... C ..... (252) 257-2484
RR 3 Box 189c
Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
WEST END ..... C ..... (910) 739-2901
P.O. Box 2066, Lumberton, NC 28359-2066
WEST SADDLETREE ..... C ..... (910) 843-5383
1226 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
ZION HILL ..... C ..... (910) 843-2560
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168

CHURCH PASTORS
2001-2002

ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis
430 Buck Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8400 ..... (910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460 ..... (910) 521-4953
BEAR SWAMP — Rev. Timmy Chavis
190 Grey Eagle Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7640 ..... (910) 522-0600
BENSON CHAPEL — Rev. Prather Sampson
65 Prather Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-5340
BEREA — Rev. Bruce Swett
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Jimmy Hammonds
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-2739 ..... (910) 738-3238
BEULAH — Rev. Roger Adkins
109 S. Marlboro St., McColl, SC 29570-1701 ..... (843) 523-6293
BURNT SWAMP — Rev. Keith Long
230 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8904 ..... (910) 521-4690
CAPE FEAR — Rev. Bobby D. Locklear
2003 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7943 ..... (910) 521-9541
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828 ..... (910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Roger Strickland
445 Rice Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6377 ..... (910) 618-1285
DEEP BRANCH — Rev. James A. Hunt
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC 28383-0040 ..... (910) 422-8163
DOGWOOD — Rev. Bobby Burns
5174 Highway 74 W., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 521-3753
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9456 ..... (910) 521-2061
ELROD — Rev. Gary Chavis
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-5236 ... (910) 276-5219
FAITH — Rev. Harold Hunt
2590 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9339 ... (910) 844-3947
FAITH COMMUNITY — Rev. Bernard Locklear
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Chalmers Kerns
2205 Barker Ten Mile Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-1524 (910) 738-4716
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9610 ..... (910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings
1267 Harpers Ferry Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8948 ..... (910) 521-4817
GALILEE — Rev. Anthony Hunt
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 875-7199
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Rev. Kenneth Revels
197 McQuage Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9786 ..... (910) 875-6714
GRAY POND — Rev. Horace Oxendine
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372-1452 ..... (910) 521-3495

ISLAND GROVE — Rev. Larry Locklear
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7442 ..... (910) 843-3661
LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Lockee Carter
999 Lombardy Village Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6135 .. (910) 843-5962
LIBERTY — Rev. Keith Hunt
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233 ..... (910) 739-7522
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Rev. Earl Deese
20223 Indian Reservation Rd., Wagram, NC 28396
LIVING WATER MISSION — Rev. Willie Hunt
164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8458 ..... (910) 521-3875
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Rev. Horace Strcikland
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070 ..... (910) 521-6084
MOUNT AIRY — Rev. Steve A. Strickland
52 Shekah Heights Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8629 ... (910) 521-9567
MOUNT ELIM — Rev. Tony E. Brewington
P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372-0997 ..... (910) 521-2392
MOUNT OLIVE — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson
P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372-0288 ..... (910) 521-4136
MT. BETHEL — Rev. Willie Silver
4677 Silvertown Rd., Enfield, NC 27823-8147 ..... (252) 586-5586
NEW BEGINNING — Rev. Terry Locklear
90 Wayside Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6192 ..... (910) 843-3223
NEW BETHEL — Rev. Terry Cummings
1289 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3669
NEW HOPE — Rev. Donald Carter
306 Tram Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-6475 ..... (910) 592-6900
NEW POINT — Rev. Ronald Locklear
3410 S. Martin Luther King Drive,
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-8628
OAK GROVE — Rev. James E. Henderson
975 Reservation Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-7727 ..... (910) 281-4975
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Rev. Jimmy Hunt
1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-5940 ..... (910) 739-7909
PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis
356 Island Grove Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8558 ..... (910) 521-0412
PINEY GROVE — Rev. Crafton Chavis
3359 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8711 ... (910) 628-8859
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Ricky Burnette
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314-0740 .... (910) 860-3100
REEDY BRANCH — Rev. Chester Chavis
P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372-3510 ..... (910) 521-0101
ROCK OF AGES — Rev. Marshall Strickland
584 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460 ..... (910) 521-9953
SAINT JAMES — Rev. Graylen Mitchell
150 Kylon Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 735-1911
SOUTH BROADWAY — Rev. Donald H. Bullard
211 S. Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21224 ..... (410) 284-4088
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Rev. Larry Chavis
459 Chavlot Farm Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6339 .. (910) 843-4683

SHADY GROVE — Rev. Tommy Haggans
2364 Lowe Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4991 ..... (910) 738-4416
SMYRNA — Rev. Shelly Dial
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9418 ..... (910) 843-2500
SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Ernest Goins
251 Spencer Ln., Red Springs, NC 28377-8341 ..... (910) 875-8276
TABERNACLE — Rev. Henry W. Oxendine
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065 ..... (910) 521-4143
TEN MILE CENTER — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds
1251 Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9124 ..... (910) 739-8973
THOMPSON — Rev. Sanford Locklear
Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-9671
TURNPIKE — Rev. Stoney R. Locklear
31248 Hill Creek Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9093 ..... (910) 369-2549
UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery
646 Lyndsey Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-6036 ..... (910) 843-4685
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Rev. Jimmy Strickland
583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8461 ..... (910) 521-2230
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Romey Revels
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0129 (910) 738-5487
VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574 ..... (910) 608-0367
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. T. B. Brayboy, III
RR 3 Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 ..... (252) 257-2484
WEST END — Rev. Ricky Locklear
P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372-3681 ..... (910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Rev. Jimmy Locklear
12555 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-2540
ZIOIN HILL — Rev. Anthony Oxendine
1286 Faith Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8490 ..... (910) 521-3738

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Edward Lowery
1260 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6967 .. (910) 865-5158
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897 ..... (910) 844-5416
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John Lowry
P.O. Box 682, Pembroke, NC 28372-0682 ..... (910) 521-9960
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870 .... (910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mr. Barto Clark
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Leslie Emmanuel
704 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2504 ..... (910) 739-3269
BEULAH — Mr. Josephus Locklear
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8466 ..... (910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8126 ..... (910) 521-2744

CAPE FEAR — Mr. Larry Brewer
6367 Waldos Beach Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-7294 . (910) 424-3853
CEDAR GROVE — Mr. Jackie Davenport
10508 S Chicken Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7508 ..... (910) 628-0534
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds
720 E Institute Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870 ..... (910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283 .. (910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear
5480 Everitte Rd., Parkton, NC 28371 ..... (910) 875-2316
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 ..... (910) 521-4915
FAITH — Mr. Lester Locklear
121 Chalmers Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-9845
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt
5202 Camellia Ln., Lumberton, NC 28360-8103 ..... (910) 738-8832
FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear
3986 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-2600 ..... (910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Howard Jones
3268 Hwy. 710 N., Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-8412
GALILEE — Mr. Aubrey Locklear
4451 S. Main St., Hope Mills, NC 28348-9546 ..... (910) 425-2334
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear
1877 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8477 ..... (910) 521-4038
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Colby D. Oxendine
667 Bertha Jones Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8181 ..... (910) 521-9036
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins
4033 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7064 ... (910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623 ..... (910) 422-9331
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Leroy Gales
132 Salem Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-8448 ..... (910) 422-9166
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Adrian Locklear
671 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9439 ..... (910) 875-9723
Mount Moriah — Mr. Vickie Wilkins
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 843-5934
MOUNT OLIVE — Mr. Dock E. Locklear Jr.
219 Forest Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9176..... (910) 739-7765
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgepeth
RR 3 Box 174b, Warrenton, NC 27589-9225 ..... (252) 257-3092
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Craig Bell
295 Quail Drive, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (910) 566-4431 ext.9
NEW POINT — Mr. Billy J. Locklear
328 Little Rod Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0253..... (910) 739-8060
OAK GROVE — Mr. Wayne Locklear
4881 State Line Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-1779 ..... (910) 276-0164

PEE DEE CHAPEL — Mr. Wayne Hunt
3260 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525 . . . . . (843) 586-9490
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182 . . . . . (910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE — Mr. R. D. Hunt
3395 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr.,
Lumberton, NC 28358-7265 . . . . . (910) 738-9665
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. A. V. Hunt
1689 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5599 . . . . . (910) 628-6926
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Van Jacobs
1396 Carver Moore Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . (910) 646-4231
SALEM — Mr. Gregory Lowery
527 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8229 . . . . . (910) 843-3077
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard
12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364
SMYRNA — Mr. John F. Revels
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567 . . . . . (910) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt
5620 Daybreak Ter., Baltimore, MD 21206-3012 . . . . . (410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Neil Oxendine
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8201 . . . (910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE — Mr. James Chavis
615 Moss Neck Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5295 . . . . . (910) 738-4420
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219 . . . . . (910) 843-4340
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301 . . . . . (910) 738-4175
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Mr. Jason Baker
2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Clyde Epps
11814 NC Highway 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7349 . . (910) 844-5048
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Dale Evans
RR 3 Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589-9232 . . . . . (252) 257-1526
WEST END — Mr. Welbert Hunt
3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-0403 . . . . . (910) 737-6680
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis
9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9754 . . . . . (910) 521-2131
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Ronald Jones
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 . . . . . (910) 843-2560

CHURCH CLERKS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor
150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571 . . . . . (910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Sharon Blue
2625 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 738-7510
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Brantley Chavis
160 Roscoes Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8436 . . . . . (910) 521-2955

BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. James Jacobs
1134 Mckinnon Pate Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6672 ... (910) 422-8510
BEREA — Ms. Andrena D. Scott
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jackie Jones
3317 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9672 ..... (910) 738-6132
BEULAH — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark
3086 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9012 ... (910) 521-8390
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor
4633 NC Hwy. 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073 .... (910) 738-4667
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs
121 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5339 ..... (910) 483-9676
CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Millicent Strickland
1388 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5404 ..... (910) 628-9785
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds
720 E. Institute Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870 ..... (910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Barbara Strickland
1801 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-1658
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda R. Jones
3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9600 ..... (910) 858-3218
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Mable H. Revels
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0129
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 ..... (910) 521-4915
FAITH — Mrs. Carolyn Hunt
1667 NC Hwy. 710 S., Rowland, NC 28383-9183 ..... (910) 522-0090
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372-2007 ..... (910) 739-5890
FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear
3986 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-2600 ..... (910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372-3277 ..... (910) 844-8789
GALILEE — Mr. Gentry Jacobs
441 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9221..... (910) 843-5123
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Terry L. Smith
260 Hootersville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-7954 ..... (910) 521-8327
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry W. Newman
10006 Stewartsville Cemetery Rd.,
Laurinburg, NC 28352-6186 ..... (910) 276-4537
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. James T. Burns
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9648 ..... (910) 521-3339
ISLAND GROVE — Ms. Lanette F. Locklear
P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372-2229 ..... (910) 521-2180
LEITCH CREEK — Ms. Betty A. Locklear
7993 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9683 ..... (910) 844-3918

LIBERTY — Ms. Christina Hernandez
779 Derwood Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9400 ..... (910) 739-6192
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Betty Cummings
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491 ..... (910) 281-3855
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Chris Thrower
P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-1065 ..... (910) 521-3875
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Arnold Oxendine
165 Archie Fairella Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3083 .. (910) 738-6321
MOUNT ELIM — Mrs. Katie Miller
P.O. Box 4, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 521-7394
MOUNT MORIAH — Mrs. Sarah Locklear
3865 7th Street Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0530 ..... (910) 738-4562
MOUNT OLIVE — Mrs. Joann Locklear
210 W. Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2540 ..... (910) 738-5404
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Polly R. Richardson
P.O. Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844-0240 ..... (252) 257-1078
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery
3702 Fulford McMillian Rd.,
Raeford, NC 28376-9715 ..... (910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Percy Carter
206 Woodside Lane, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (910) 564-4601
NEW HOPE — Joan Jacobs
1401 Jacobs Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8032 ..... (910) 655-5124
NEW POINT — Mrs. Paulette Locklear
11987 Deep Branch Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9751 ..... (910) 521-0742
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671 ..... (910) 844-3758
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Ms. Paula Lowery
3604 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4327 ..... (803) 586-9196
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt
585 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8353 .. (910) 521-4049
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt
7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8616 ..... (910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022 ..... (910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis
3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180 ..... (910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Glenda Aubin
776 Onnie and Joe Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7978 ..... (910) 521-3942
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Jimmy Webb
P.O. Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-0272 ..... (910) 646-3066
SALEM — Ms. Barbara Scott
89 Cherokee Cir., Maxton, NC 28364-8217 ..... (910) 843-2060
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Jimmy D. Maynor
638 Phillippi Church Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9294 .... (910) 904-5651
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Luther Strickland
12280 Evergreen Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352-7948 .... (910) 844-3660
SMYRNA — Mr. Mark Locklear
3615 Cliffridge Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 618-1471

SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Janice Maynor
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805 ..... (410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Timothy J. Clark
1417 Gainey Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-8146 ..... (910) 875-6422
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover Oxendine
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065 ..... (910) 521-9667
TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Loleta Blanks
P.O. Box 336, Lumberton, NC 28359-0336 ..... (910) 739-5500
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299 ..... (910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Elaine S. Hinson
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396-0806 ..... (910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Martin Brewington
P.O. Box 2168, Pembroke, NC 28372-2168 ..... (910) 521-0909
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Mr. Archie Oxendine
100 Annies Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8236 ..... (910) 521-4411
UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Dianne Richardson
6921 McLeod Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-7395..... (910) 844-3807
VISION OF HOPE — Mrs. Doris Hardin
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574 ..... (910) 671-0376
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson
RR 3 Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 ..... (252) 257-2484
WEST END — Mrs. Katherine Williams
1705 Pine Log Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4800..... (910) 738-3278
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis
9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9754 ..... (910) 521-2131
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Michael Locklear
704 Nantucket Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-9205 ..... (910) 843-5212

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis Lockear
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8257 ..... (910) 739-5409
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. James Brooks
P.O. Box 158, Pembroke, NC 28372-0158 ..... (910) 521-4046
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Delton Oxendine
10850 Hwy. 711 W., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-9086
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Merril Locklear
295 Benson Chapel Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9436 .... (910) 422-3119
BEREA — Mr. Renferd R. Scott
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Eugene Locklear
5973 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8737 ..... (910) 843-1568
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682 ..... (910) 738-2057
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Daryl Chavis
1072 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3993 ..... (910) 739-8799
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Steve Shorter
3867 Wilkersham Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306-8905 .. (910) 425-2295

CEDAR GROVE — Mr. Jackie Davenport
10508 S. Chicken Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7508 ..... (910) 628-0534
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Earl Stewart
1150 Clarendon Chadbourn Rd.,
Chadbourn, NC 28431-9708 ..... (910) 654-6283
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283 .. (910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Larry Dial
650 Albert Currie Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 858-2835
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. John Britt, Jr.
4568 Alamac Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 671-1769
ELROD — Mr. Andy Hunt
337 Boone Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-1754 ..... (910) 738-1875
FAITH — Mr. Jerry Locklear
5058 Union School Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9479 ..... (910) 521-0983
FAITH COMMUNITY — Rev. Bernard Locklear
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Horace Sampson Jr.
202 Carnival Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 618-1426
FREEDOM — Mr. Mark Carter
1212 Lamb Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-1917
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Vanice Cummings
1267 Harpers Ferry Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-4817
GALILEE — Mr. Terry S. Locklear
2923 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9208 ... (910) 844-1803
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear
677 Andrews Farm Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8001 .... (910) 422-3544
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8464 ..... (910) 521-4859
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320 ..... (910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Dallas Locklear
285 Cornith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-7876
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Kenneth D. Locklear
302 Cook Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-9227
LIBERTY — Mr. Mervin Oxendine
907 Turkey Branch Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7661 .... (910) 628-9569
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Billy Bullard
221 John Brown Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 ..... (910) 281-3893
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Michael Gales
206 Circle Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360-0329 ..... (910) 739-4350
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mr. Eric Clark
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070 ..... (910) 521-6084
MISSION IN FAITH — Rev. Charles Jones
Hwy. 74 W., 42 Wells Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360
MORNINGSTAR COMMUNITY — Mr. Bob Canida
P.O. Box 758, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-6000

MT. AIRY — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear
485 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8179 ..... (910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Donald Richardson
Route 3, Box 201-A, Warrenton, NC 27589 ..... (252) 257-2567
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Tona Jacobs
455 Ashford Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 843-9233
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Linwood Locklear
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-8478 ..... (910) 738-5613
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Ambrose Locklear Jr.
3672 NC Highway 211 W., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-5404
NEW BEGINNING — Mr. Tony Lowery
3702 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9715 .. (910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Kent Jacobs
4705 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328-8133 ..... (910) 564-6222
NEW HOPE — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs
6389 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8921 ..... (910) 655-8467
NEW POINT — Mr. Gennell Hunt
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497 ..... (910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Mr. Jesse Mumford
405 E McLaurin Ave., Mc Coll, SC 29570-1413 ..... (843) 523-5438
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Mr. Shaw Locklear
4712 Cameron Dr., Little Rock, SC 29567-8018 ..... (843) 586-7535
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. William R. Oxendine
2777 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8270 ..... (910) 739-1072
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Hilton Oxendine
1761 Ward Store Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Prentice Locklear
4587 Pinelog Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4095 ..... (910) 738-3996
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Eugene Hunt
7119 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767 ... (910) 628-0858
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Jimmy Jacobs
769 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9173 ..... (910) 521-4563
SALEM — Mr. Larry Oxendine
32 Shady Lane Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-9075
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Billy D. Locklear
P.O. Box 283, Aberdeen, NC 28315 ..... (910) 944-3683
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard
12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3864
SMYRNA — Mr. Gerald Smith
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567 ..... (910) 865-1369
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. James A. Maynor
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222 ..... (410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Teddy Locklear
2817 N. Duffie Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8117 ..... (910) 904-1359
ST. JAMES — Mr. Terry Mitchell
3632 Old Northeast Rd.,
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9362 ..... (910) 646-4753

TABERNACLE — Mr. Rondy Hardin
91 Lumbee Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 738-9101
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. James F. Lowery Jr.
P.O. Box 7412, Lumberton, NC 28358-6595 ..... (910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299 ..... (910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mr. Randy Henderson
30304 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 ..... (910) 369-2140
UNION — Mr. Jimmy Strickland
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-4586 ..... (910) 738-2289
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Mr. Jason Baker
2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Lucius L. Epps
11716 NC Highway 130, Maxton, NC 28364-9628 ..... (910) 844-2062
VISION OF HOPE — Mr. Randy Hunt
3248 NC Highway 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-0548 . (910) 671-1575
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. James M. Richarson
RR 3 Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 ..... (252) 257-2484
WEST END — Mr. Carl Locklear
1981 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 737-3064
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Cecil Hunt
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759 ..... (910) 843-3706
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Ross L. Jones
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 ..... (910) 843-2560

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES ON EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin
Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897 ..... (910) 844-5416
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Dennis Lowry
1552 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9178 ..... (910) 521-4760
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Donnie Hunt
P.O. Box 280, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 734-8586
BEREA — Mr. Earl Deese
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Lewis Locklear
518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8354 ..... (910) 521-9692
BEULAH — Mr. George Strickland
343 Jones Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9273 ..... (910) 521-2920
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8126 ..... (910) 521-2744
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden
3420 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-5606 ... (910) 425-9011
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones
2672 E McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828 ..... (910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Robert C. Strickland
P.O. Box 182, Chadbourn, NC 28431-0182 ..... (910) 654-4154

DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283 .. (910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9456 ..... (910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks
79222 Summer Lane, Lumberton, NC 28359 ..... (910) 739-8535
ELROD — Mr. Gilbert Campbell
834 Lovette Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8381 ..... (910) 739-4079
FAITH — Mr. James Locklear
P.O. Box 1242, Pembroke, NC 28372-1242 ..... (910) 521-1836
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Carlos Oxendine
192 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571 ..... (910) 739-5097
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9610 ..... (910) 843-3833
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Fred Locklear
2256 Hwy. 710, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-3954
GALILEE — Rev. Jennings R. Bullard
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9425 ..... (910) 521-2014
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Troy Hunt
10279 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7683 ..... (910) 844-1984
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Colby D. Oxendine
667 Bertha Jones Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8181 ..... (910) 521-9036
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis
528 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8352 .. (910) 521-4481
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623 ..... (910) 422-9331
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Brian Dial
9341 Oat Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352-6115 ..... (910) 610-4286
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Rudy Locklear
P.O. Box 1622, Pembroke, NC 28372-1622 ..... (910) 521-4798
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Beanie Lee Dial
921 Wilson Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8145 ..... (910) 843-3139
Mount Moriah — Mr. Linwood Locklear
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-8478 ..... (910) 738-5613
MOUNT OLIVE — Rev. David Lowery Jr.
2465 Saddletree Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3686 ..... (910) 738-1641
NEW BEGINNING — Rev. Terry Locklear
90 Wayside Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6192 ..... (910) 843-3223
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Kent Jacobs
4705 N. US 421 Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-8133 ..... (910) 564-6222
NEW HOPE — Mr. Kelmer Jacobs
433 Buck Head Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8848 ..... (910) 605-9613
NEW POINT — Mr. Junior Lowry
225 Cattle Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8000 ..... (910) 521-3713
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Mr. Wayne Hunt
3260 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525 ..... (843) 586-9490

PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182 ..... (910) 521-0080
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Gary Locklear
1383 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953 ..... (910) 628-8308
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Bruce Chavis
3431 S. Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6709 ..... (910) 422-8826
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Eric Locklear
550 Everitt Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9713..... (910) 843-5317
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Curly Green
500 Lee Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9220 .. (910) 646-3378
SALEM — Mr. Gregory Lowery
527 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8229 ..... (910) 843-3077
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. David Maynor
P.O. Box 2193, Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-2758
SMYRNA — Mr. Stevie Hunt
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567..... (910) 739-0322
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt
5620 Daybreak Ter., Baltimore, MD 21206-3012 ..... (410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Willie Jacobs
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8395 ... (910) 875-5524
TABERNACLE — Mr. Rodney Hardin
91 Lumbee Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360-5085 ..... (910) 738-9101
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219 ..... (910) 843-4340
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301 ..... (910) 738-4175
UNION — Mr. Jimmy Strickland
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-4586 ..... (910) 738-2289
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Rev. Osmer Locklear
5929 Union Chapel Rd., Lot 3, Lumberton, NC 28360.. (910) 521-2688
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Edward Strickland
3221 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8056..... (910) 521-8190
VISION OF HOPE — Mr. Earl Locklear
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574 ..... (910) 608-0367
ZIOIN HILL — Rev. Milton Hall
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 ..... (910) 843-2560

CHURCH TREASURERS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor
150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571 ..... (910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897 ..... (910) 844-5416
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John G. Deese
4776 Elrod Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8515 ..... (910) 521-8685
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Stanton Strickland
P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383-0490 ..... (910) 422-9328
BEREA — Ms. Jill Chavis
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661

BETHEL HILL — Mr. Bobby B. Hammonds
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503 ..... (910) 738-5570
BEULAH — Mrs. Carol Sampson
1457 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8485 ..... (910) 521-4697
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor
4633 NC Hwy. 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073 .... (910) 738-4667
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis
704 Blackwell St., East Fayetteville, NC 28301-6502 .. (910) 486-4581
CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Josephine Locklear
1358 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5404 ..... (910) 628-5375
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Addie Hunt
P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC 28431-0191 ..... (910) 654-4948
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Charlene Meehan
1246 Lowe Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5389..... (910) 738-6348
DOGWOOD — Mr. Jimmie Hunt
316 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8390 ..... (910) 422-8180
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Irma Wilson
3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9600 ..... (910) 904-0346
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Ronnie L. Revels
512 E 19th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-3946 ..... (910) 671-8765
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 ..... (910) 521-4915
FAITH — Mr. Telford Locklear
1098 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8909 ..... (910) 521-8547
FAITH COMMUNITY — Mrs. Regina Locklear
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeo Kerns
2225 Barker Ten Mile Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28358-1524 ..... (910) 618-9743
FREEDOM — Mrs. Linda Locklear
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9610 ..... (910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Tony Locklear
1176 Preston Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-9079
GALILEE — Mrs. Frances Locklear
2556 Diary Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 843-3387
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial
11372 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7678 ..... (910) 844-5359
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8464 ..... (910) 521-4859
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320 ..... (910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis
528 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8352 .. (910) 521-4481
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Sammy Joe Locklear
7940 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9682 ..... (910) 844-4260
LIBERTY — Ms. Christina Hernandez
779 Derwood Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9400 ..... (910) 739-6192
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Betty Cummings
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491 ..... (910) 281-3855

LIVING WATER MISSION — Mrs. Rosie Dial
11372 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7678 ..... (910) 844-5359
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mrs. Neva Strickland
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070 ..... (910) 521-6084
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Adrene Locklear
458 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8178 ..... (910) 521-9332
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Warnell Jacobs
17934 Hwy. 71 N., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 ..... (910) 843-3610
MOUNT MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 843-5934
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Wanda Richardson
RR 3 Box 190, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 ..... (252) 257-1039
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Helen Lowery
2909 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7474 .. (910) 904-0377
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Romie Simmons
826 Mount Moriah Church Rd.,
Clinton, NC 28328-0235 ..... (910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE — Ms. Charlene Wells
8705 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8801 ..... (910) 655-3818
NEW POINT — Ms. Marilyn Hunt
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497 ..... (910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671..... (910) 844-3758
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Ms. Libby Alford
P.O. Box 115, Clio, SC 29525-0115 ..... (843) 586-9355
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Ameia Hunt
1421 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8533 ... (910) 521-0359
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Kelmer Hunt
7137 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767 ... (910) 628-7937
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022 ..... (910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis
3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180..... (910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Peggy Jones
585 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9591 ..... (910) 521-9670
SAINT JAMES — Mr. James R. Mitchell
3909 Old Northeast Rd.,
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9369 ..... (910) 646-3378
SALEM — Mr. Mitchell Revels
P.O. Box 952, Red Springs, NC 28377-0952 ..... (910) 843-2848
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mrs. Carolyn M. Locklear
1873 Elrod Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7403 ..... (910) 521-6914
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard
12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3864
SMYRNA — Mr. Homer Fields
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567 ..... (910) 738-6438
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. James A. Maynor
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805..... (410) 284-5568

SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Evon Oxendine
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8201 . . . (910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover Oxendine
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065 . . . . . (910) 521-9667
TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6595 . . . (910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark
585 Hwy. 74e, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-4358
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396-0806 . . . . . (910) 281-3304
UNION — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs
2302 Oak Grove Church Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-2995 . . . . . (910) 739-2269
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear
63 Ji Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8529 . . . . . (910) 521-4305
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Zeak C. Chavis
11645 NC Highway 130 W, Maxton, NC 28364-7348 . . . (910) 844-3249
VISION OF HOPE — Mrs. Doris Hardin
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Archable D. Lynch
RR 1 Box 325, Hollister, NC 27844-9801 . . . . . (252) 586-4968
WEST END — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear
2921 Bragg St., Lumberton, NC 28358-7812 . . . . . (910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis
9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9754 . . . . . (910) 521-2131
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Maxie Maynor
172 Sapphire Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8912 . . . . . (910) 843-5624

WMU DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sally Maynor
39 Traveler Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Katherine Eddings
644 Recreation Center Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8646 . . . (910) 521-2966
BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Lostella Oxendine
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8326 . . . . . (910) 521-0935
BENSON CHAPEL — Mrs. Adell Lewis
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870 . . . . (910) 628-7119
BEREA — Ms. Laura Faye Locklear
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-4661
BEULAH — Mrs. Joyce Locklear
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8466 . . . . . (910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. Linda Wilkins
878 Beam Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5079 . . . . . (910) 738-3602
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Annette H. Brewer
6367 Waldos Beach Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-7294 . (910) 424-3853
DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges
1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5468 . . . (910) 739-5256

422-3571

DOGWOOD — Mrs. Ima J. Oxendine
1787 S Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9430 ..... (910) 423-571
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Ethel Bell
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377-0135 ..... (910) 843-2895
ELROD — Mrs. Peggy Jones
Chickabee Lane 52, Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-1242
FAITH — Mrs. Ruth Brewer
325 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9772 ..... (910) 843-3539
FAITH OF CALVARY — Miss Tammy Scott
320 Bollinger Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-1359
FRIENDSHIP — Ms. Alesia J. Cummings
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-8610
GALILEE — Mrs. Phyliss Revels
228 Eddie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-3073
HARPERS FERRY — Mrs. Janet O. Chavis
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372-0694 ..... (910) 521-0683
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Demetrice Watkins
1116 Clark Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-8777
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Macie L. Woodell
172 Louie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8006 ..... (910) 521-9954
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Connie L. Hedgepeth
376 Lynch Rd., Hollister, NC 27844-9600 ..... (252) 586-4669
NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Farrell Carter
206 Woodside Ln., Clinton, NC 28328-8146 ..... (910) 564-4601
NEW POINT — Mrs. Barbara Hunt
133 Tootsie Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0283 ..... (910) 738-9700
OAK GROVE — Ms. Bobbie Locklear
1937 Locklear Ln., Mc Coll, SC 29570-7009 ..... (843) 523-5861
PEE DEE CHAPEL — Ms. Peggy Roller
3643 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4329 ..... (843) 586-9844
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Judy Pridgen
P.O. Box 624, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (910) 628-8100
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Margaret S. Ako
135 Covington Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-9669 ..... (910) 738-2310
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Anita Hunt
2411 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-8015
SAINT JAMES — Mrs. Eileen Spaulding
495 Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9494..... (910) 646-3976
SALEM — Mrs. Foncine Hunt
180 Friendship Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8871..... (910) 738-2078
SALEM — Mrs. Foncine Hunt
180 Friendship Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8871..... (910) 738-2078
SMYRNA — Mrs. Phyllis Lowery
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567 ..... (910) 739-9836
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Minnie Maynor
31 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, MD 21224-1047..... (410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Ms. Sarah Jones
446 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9203..... (910) 875-7199

TABERNACLE — Mrs. Alice Oxendine
3053 NC 711, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-9803
TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Deena H. Revels
405 Bell Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6969 . . . . . (910) 865-4883
UNION — Mrs. Cathy Roller
4588 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6595 . . . (910) 671-4913
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY — Ms. Vanessa Jacobs
3515 Oak Grove Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 521-4411
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy
RR 3 Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 . . . . . (252) 257-2484
ZIOIN HILL — Mrs. Edith Locklear
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386-0281 . . . . . (910) 843-1683

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Rudy Averette
P. O. Box 2787, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-1302
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. David Maynor
8012 Hwy. 72 W, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-8673
BEREA — Mr. Jeff Brooks
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-4661
BEULAH — Mr. Kent Locklear
5037 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-8813
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Arnold Locklear
37 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9249 . . . . . (910) 521-9042
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Steve Shorter
3867 Wilkersham Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306-8905 . . (910) 425-2295
DOGWOOD — Mr. Kenny Mitchell
736 Echo Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6800 . . . . . (910) 422-9577
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Fletcher Oxendine
865 S Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8377 . . . . . (910) 843-2243
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Bruce Godwin
295 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3978 . . . . . (910) 618-9248
ELROD — Mr. Donald T. Lowery
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9784 . . . . . (910) 521-9049
FAITH — Mr. Lester Locklear
121 Chalmers Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7516 . . . . . (910) 521-9845
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Matthew Chavis
1398 Melinda Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-5697
FREEDOM — Mr. Heath Locklear
P.O. Box 5, Shannon, NC 28386-0005 . . . . . (910) 843-1226
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Thomas F. Chavis
195 Greyeagle Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 521-2236
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Johnnie Locklear
2796 Hilly Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-0322 . . . (910) 618-1899
GRAY POND — Mr. Joe Doren
13660 Old Stage Rd., Gibson, NC 28343-8248 . . . . . (910) 268-4531
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Louis C. Oxendine
RR 3 Box 171, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-3962

ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Bobby Locklear
P.O. Box 160, Pembroke, NC 28372-0160 ..... (910) 521-0963
LIBERTY — Mr. Charles Deese
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233 ..... (910) 628-0641
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Sandy Lowry Jr.
6342 Hwy. 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-8783
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Steve Chavis
522 S Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8448 ..... (910) 843-8406
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Kenny Miller
P.O. Box 4, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 521-9374
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Phillip Bell
870 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-8172 ..... (910) 564-2352
NEW HOPE — Mr. Darren Freeman
1740 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 ..... (910) 655-8761
NEW HOPE — Mr. Juluis Freeman
268 Freeman Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8976 ..... (910) 655-8733
NEW POINT — Mr. Lynnie Hunt
1240 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0234 ..... (910) 737-6048
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Odell Hunt
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953 ..... (910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Ronald Brayboy
676 Hilly Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 608-0448
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Eric Locklear
550 Everitt Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9713 ..... (910) 843-5317
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Juniour Mitchell
3122 Pocosin Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..... (910) 646-4163
SALEM — Mr. Warren Bullard
522 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 843-9066
SALEM — Mr. Warren Bullard
522 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 843-9066
SMYRNA — Mr. Willie Scott
8003 Hwy. 211 East, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-8448
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Harold Smith
2495 Blue Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8802 .. (910) 904-0932
TURNPIKE — Mr. Don Deese
P.O. Box 916, Wagram, NC 28396 ..... (910) 369-2618
UNION — Mr. Dock Hunt
4432 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6592 ... (910) 739-2180
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Carson Smiling
678 Smiling Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8851 ..... (910) 844-5819
VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574 ..... (910) 608-0235
WEST END — Mr. Doron Clark
2909 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7827 ..... (910) 739-2787
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Mark Emanuel
664 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8734 ..... (910) 843-8356
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Denver Locklear
9259 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6177 ..... (910) 843-3663

MUSIC DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis Lockear
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8257 ..... (910) 739-5409
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Ms. Elizabeth Locklear
2133 Preston Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8697 ..... (910) 521-4060
BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Dale Lowery
119 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8175 ..... (910) 521-4199
BEREA — Mrs. Mary A. Teets
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Ms. Elizabeth B. Locklear
6668 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9755 ..... (910) 843-3603
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682 ..... (910) 738-2057
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Jennifer Brewington
100 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5340 ..... (910) 486-7817
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828..... (910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Shannon Spaulding
1089 Clarendon-Chadbourn Road, Chadbourn, NC 28431
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Sondra Sanderson
P.O. Box 1921, Pembroke, NC 28372..... (910) 521-9548
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Billy Jacobs
2575 Dairy Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9246 ..... (910) 843-3125
ELROD — Mrs. Edna Chavis
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-5236 ... (910) 276-5219
FAITH — Mrs. Joann McMillian
301 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9091 ..... (910) 521-8125
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Earl Hammonds
3006 Mount Olive Church Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28360-9398 ..... (910) 738-5580
FREEDOM — Ms. Emily F. Locklear
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9610 ..... (910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Derrick Chavis
1828 Melinda Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8044 ..... (910) 521-3074
GALILEE — Mrs. Alice D. Locklear
356 Kever Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8566 ..... (910) 521-4874
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear
677 Andrews Farm Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8001 .... (910) 422-3544
GRAY POND — Mrs. Teresa Harris
9761 Stewartsville Cemetery Road,
Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... (910) 276-5180
HARPERS FERRY — Mrs. Maggie Mercer
405 Cherokee Street, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-4113
LIBERTY — Mrs. Minnie Locklear
243 McKinnon Rollin Rd.,
Lumberton, NC 28358-7754 ..... (910) 618-1234

LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Therrel Bullard
26281 N. Turnpike Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9249 ..... (910) 276-9676
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Kevin Locklear
209 Covington Avenue, Raeford, NC 28376 ..... (910) 875-6957
MOUNT MORIAH — Mrs. Rebecca Maynor
8272 US Highway 74 W., Rowland, NC 28383-9204 ... (910) 738-3093
MOUNT OLIVE — Mrs. Patrisse Locklear
2822 Saddletree Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2532 ..... (910) 739-5716
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Regina Mills
RR 3 Box 176d, Warrenton, NC 27589-9225 ..... (252) 257-3213
NEW BEGINNING — Mr. Lance Lowery
1197 Gainey Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-6857
NEW BETHEL — Ms. Lesa Locklear
395 New Bethel Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0237 ..... (910) 564-4765
NEW POINT — Mrs. Ruth Harding
P.O. Box 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372-2561 ..... (910) 521-1079
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Angelita Hunt
1361 Toggan Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Geraldine Lewis
3047 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8831..... (910) 628-9117
SAINT JAMES — Mrs. Mary M. Graham
3245 Old Northeast Rd.,
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9333 ..... (910) 646-4768
SALEM — Mr. Gregory Lowery
527 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8229 ..... (910) 843-3077
TABERNACLE — Mr. Ted Locklear
320 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283 .. (910) 521-0875
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Sylvia Small
2814 Montrose Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7579 ..... (910) 875-3151
UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Dorothy Goins
P.O. Box 543, Maxton, NC 28364-0543 ..... (910) 844-5343
WEST END — Mrs. Cinder Graham
1926 US Highway 74 W, Lumberton, NC 28360-5662 .. (910) 739-8426
ZIOIN HILL — Mrs. Melba Hester
10880 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6089 843-9776

DISCIPLESHIP DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460 ..... (910) 521-4953
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John G. Deese
4776 Elrod Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8515 ..... (910) 521-8685
BEREA — Mr. Aubrey Sweet
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-4661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jimmy R. Hammonds
1869 Shannon Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2787 ..... (910) 738-3440
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283 .. (910) 521-0795

ELROD — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings
P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372-0355 ..... (910) 521-9622
FAITH — Mr. Glenn White
2904 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7826 ..... (910) 739-1241
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Luke Strickland
114 South Highway 710, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-3663
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Christopher Locklear
60 Kever Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-3252
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Tyrone Locklear
103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8567 ..... (910) 521-7529
MOUNT ELIM — Rev. Carl Pevia
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7405 ..... (910) 843-3501
NEW POINT — Mrs. Ruth Harding
P.O. Box 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372-2561 ..... (910) 521-1079
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Janice Hunt
1117 N. Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9245..... (910) 521-2144
SALEM — Mrs. Patricia Bullard
414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9221..... (910) 843-3964
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Archie R. Locklear
3725 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8396 ... (910) 904-1456
ZIOIN HILL — Mr. Johnny Locklear
747 McGoogan Farm Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9381 ... (910) 843-3663

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation Summary
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Antioch	C	6	0	155	117	114	90	0	28	16	0	$69,984	$1,834	$2,759	$5,193
Baker's Chapel	C	5	0	277	324	188	144	25	28	25	29	$161,756	$4,853	$11,325	$18,177
Bear Swamp	C	7	6	379	312	240	187	24	94	68	46	$185,144	$11,365	$8,871	$35,441
Benson Chapel	C	0	2	65	172	105	105	40	14	15	0	$53,298	$1,600	$1,600	$3,200
Berea	C	3	3	315	319	150	126	64	67	17	0	$291,916	$15,262	$9,229	$42,207
Bethel Hill	C	12	0	142	145	134	92	24	32	0	0	$91,000	$300	$1,200	$2,800
Beulah	C	0	1	106	119	78	68	0	33	31	28	$68,000	$300	$1,433	$3,233
Burnt Swamp	C	8	4	186	195	101	103	0	54	20	15	$107,465	$200	$1,450	$6,785
Cape Fear	C	6	2	234	201	112	106	0	84	106	67	$114,425	$1,100	$1,800	$5,227
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	65	45	24	21	0	0	0	0	$30,500	$660	$1,203	$2,888
Cherokee Chapel	C	5	0	53	106	58	60	0	14	0	0	$48,275	$1,026	$739	$2,279
Deep Branch	C	11	7	161	122	105	75	20	10	29	0	$104,937	$2,797	$2,897	$15,068
Dogwood	C	8	0	200	160	140	80	64	30	17	17	$66,000	$0	$600	$6,750
Dundarrach	C	0	0	50	75	48	50	0	9	0	0	$31,917	$104	$1,200	$1,454
Elizabeth Heights	C	1	0	76	145	85	112	27	32	14	12	$63,054	$979	$900	$10,752
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	18	0	356	320	250	140	0	18	40	38	$125,410	$420	$3,086	$4,556
Faith	C	2	0	85	85	85	65	0	36	8	0	$13,050	$0	$0	$0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Faith of Calvary	C	4	6	57	96	96	100	39	17	10	9	$80,203	$0	$500	$1,300
Freedom	C	7	0	50	93	65	50	0	5	0	10	$94,039	$0	$0	$350
Friendship	C	10	8	101	133	53	68	0	31	0	0	$109,134	$2,138	$1,980	$5,918
Galilee	C	6	0	74	136	106	140	82	0	25	0	$99,604	$325	$3,000	$8,329
Gospel Tabernacle	C	2	0	90	165	127	101	0	29	0	15	$79,770	$2,380	$4,367	$8,747
Gray Pond	C	13	0	192	163	121	120	22	31	0	10	$112,151	$1,741	$1,500	$4,868
Harpers Ferry	C	8	8	329	260	175	187	100	131	68	38	$224,089	$7,200	$12,216	$26,416
Island Grove	C	18	0	408	395	225	165	110	91	89	59	$277,115	$14,822	$10,835	$28,457
Leitch Creek	C	2	1	20	53	30	33	0	13	0	0	$12,954	$294	$0	$336
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Lighthouse Mission	M	6	0	20	35	30	35	6	16	0	5	$18,300	$0	$0	$0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	17	40	30	25	0	0	0	0	$37,200	$0	$0	$100
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Airy	C	17	1	480	477	278	166	26	104	78	0	$376,392	$23,617	$16,532	$48,384
Mount Elim	C	26	14	292	277	241	150	155	85	52	59	$255,223	$4,500	$4,500	$16,145
Mount Moriah	C	10	10	104	104	85	69	0	19	0	0	$58,000	$600	$3,752	$6,352

Congregation Summary
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Mount Olive	C	5	0	127	88	68	50	49	30	0	0	$49,885	$712	$600	$1,622
Mt Bethel	C	23	7	955	271	110	138	0	80	55	19	$182,000	$1,992	$2,400	$7,978
New Beginning	C	17	1	80	56	38	50	0	23	0	0	$100	$0	$0	$500
New Bethel	C	6	4	266	218	150	216	0	44	88	22	$186,712	$4,015	$5,337	$22,413
New Hope	C	18	0	466	472	194	265	0	70	55	35	$240,664	$2,200	$13,000	$36,142
New Point	C	4	0	138	265	135	150	96	45	13	55	$115,350	$2,100	$2,100	$5,402
Oak Grove	C	1	0	115	137	77	80	0	52	22	0	$0	$1,669	$1,800	$3,469
Pee Dee Chapel	C	5	0	50	70	70	50	0	8	0	7	$49,000	$0	$45	$45
Pembroke First	C	12	0	100	100	75	77	0	17	0	20	$0	$1,056	$1,056	$2,112
Piney Grove	C	8	6	92	132	90	65	0	35	17	8	$53,000	$400	$0	$700
Pleasant View	C	12	0	168	245	196	167	26	37	51	22	$136,678	$1,800	$8,201	$11,201
Reedy Branch	C	2	2	211	192	162	110	146	42	9	15	$368,020	$3,000	$5,138	$19,769
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	39	87	85	108	53	20	15	6	$45,162	$600	$600	$1,800
Saint James	C	3	1	270	250	140	151	0	67	20	20	$113,443	$1,200	$3,600	$5,483
Salem	C	17	0	146	169	130	89	10	32	26	6	$93,892	$2,592	$2,592	$5,784
Sandhills Community	C	10	0	22	71	62	95	0	12	0	0	$3,200	$100	$298	$598
Shady Grove	C	0	0	35	32	30	40	0	0	0	0	$15,600	$0	$400	$1,100
Smyrna	C	6	0	296	308	228	151	0	92	17	7	$174,616	$2,345	$6,097	$13,937
South Broadway	C	0	4	122	187	75	79	6	35	9	16	$142,249	$700	$2,700	$4,839
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Tabernacle	C	10	0	175	212	150	110	0	66	10	0	$6,000	$100	$1,250	$1,350
Ten Mile Center	C	4	0	59	75	65	50	0	0	15	0	$46,000	$524	$834	$1,908
Thompson	C	0	0	63	54	47	50	0	6	0	0	$32,414	$100	$300	$750
Turnpike	C	11	0	78	159	159	93	7	40	0	18	$101,516	$600	$0	$600
Union	C	8	0	125	148	110	100	0	40	15	10	$82,698	$0	$1,190	$4,117
Union Chapel Community	C	3	0	141	242	175	165	31	34	31	8	$172,398	$1,700	$4,200	$6,900
Union Light	C	8	2	151	156	99	92	0	25	0	25	$95,687	$3,950	$3,950	$14,606
Vision of Hope	M	6	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Walnut Grove	C	0	1	165	60	50	25	44	24	13	0	$43,800	$300	$400	$900
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
West Saddletree	C	12	0	40	52	60	45	0	18	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	3	0	223	266	169	85	24	43	35	10	$155,885	$5,510	$10,301	$16,039
Total:		**435**	**101**	**10,078**	**10,163**	**6,878**	**5,979**	**1,320**	**2,192**	**1,244**	**786**	**$6,166,275**	**$139,682**	**$187,862**	**$513,777**

Congregation and Member Info

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	C	155	146	0	0	1897	1989	A	114	0	0 N	Y	N		4
Baker's Chapel	C	277	277	0	0	1975	1985	A	185	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Bear Swamp	C	379	374	6	0	1882	1998	A	240	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Benson Chapel	C	65	65	2	0	1969	2001	A	120	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Berea	C	315	250	3	0	1926	1992	D	176	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Bethel Hill	C	142	0	0	0	1918	1997	A	134	0	0 Y	Y	N		4
Beulah	C	106	100	1	0	1939	1992	A	74	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Burnt Swamp	C	186	160	4	12	1877	2000	A	110	0	0 N	N	N		4
Cape Fear	C	234	232	2	0	1922	1995	G	131	0	0 N	Y	Y		4
Cedar Grove	C	65	40	0	0	1921	1994	C	25	0	0 N	N	Y		4
Cherokee Chapel	C	53	0	0	16	1946	1996	C	50	0	0 N	Y	N		4
Deep Branch	C	161	145	7	0	1882	1987	A	105	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Dogwood	C	200	180	0	8	1952	1981	A	130	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Dundarrach	C	50	48	0	0	1973	1977	A	48	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Elizabeth Heights	C	76	76	0	0	1951	n/a	F	88	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	356	356	0	20	1972	1988	B	250	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Faith	C	85	85	0	0	1986	1998	A	90	1	1 Y	N	Y		4
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Faith of Calvary	C	57	44	6	0	1964	1991	A	90	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Freedom	C	50	50	0	0	1995	1995	A	65	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Friendship	C	101	101	8	0	1985	1985	A	68	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Galilee	C	74	74	0	0	1951	2001	A	100	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Gospel Tabernacle	C	90	90	0	0	1954	1998	A	137	0	0 Y	Y	N		4
Gray Pond	C	192	192	0	22	1911	1999	A	121	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Harpers Ferry	C	329	321	8	0	1887	None	C	186	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Island Grove	C	408	408	0	0	1952	1986	A	261	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Leitch Creek	C	20	0	1	0	1949	1994	A	35	0	0 N	Y	N		4
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Lighthouse Mission	M	20	20	0	0	1992	1999	A	30	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Living Water Mission	M	17	17	0	0	1998	1998	A	35	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Mount Airy	C	480	476	1	18	1915	1999	A	265	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Mount Elim	C	292	280	14	26	1924	1991	A	265	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Mount Moriah	C	104	0	10	0	1900	1992	A	60	0	0 N	Y	N		4
Mount Olive	C	127	116	0	0	1883	1989	A	80	0	0 Y	N	N		4
Mt Bethel	C	955	845	7	0	1958	2000	A	250	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4

Congregation and Member Info

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New Beginning	C	80	70	1	0	1954	2000	A	45	0	0	N	N	N	4
New Bethel	C	266	232	4	0	1910	2000	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
New Hope	C	466	438	0	5	1945	1980	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
New Point	C	138	133	0	0	1945	1984	A	127	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Oak Grove	C	115	115	0	0	1896	1995	A	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Pee Dee Chapel	C	50	50	0	0	1891	1995	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Pembroke First	C	100	100	0	10	1895	1996	C	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Piney Grove	C	92	92	6	0	1880	1994	A	60	0	0	N	N	Y	4
Pleasant View	C	168	163	0	0	1904	2000	A	168	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
Reedy Branch	C	211	193	2	2	1881	1997	A	135	1	1	N	Y	Y	4
Rock of Ages	C	39	39	0	0	1974	1997	A	85	0	4	Y	Y	Y	4
Saint James	C	270	260	1	0	1902	1999	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Salem	C	146	146	0	12	1994	1994	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Sandhills Community	C	22	0	0	0	1977	1990	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Shady Grove	C	35	35	0	0	1929	2000	A	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Smyrna	C	296	295	0	6	1888	1999	A	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
South Broadway	C	122	110	4	5	1968	0	H	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Tabernacle	C	175	175	0	0	1955	1985	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Ten Mile Center	C	59	59	0	0	1924	1988	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Thompson	C	63	63	0	0	1965	1985	A	42	0	0	Y	N	N	4
Turnpike	C	78	35	0	7	1982	1994	A	159	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Union	C	125	125	0	12	1927	1993	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Union Chapel Community	C	141	136	0	0	1958	1984	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Union Light	C	151	140	2	0	1928	1980	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Vision of Hope	M	21	18	0	0	1998	1998	A	21	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Walnut Grove	C	165	150	1	0	1982	1982	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
West Saddletree	C	40	37	0	0	1987	201	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Zion Hill	C	223	223	0	6	1919	1998	A	171	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Total:		**10,078**	**9,200**	**101**	**187**				**7,121**	**2**	**6**				

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	117	12	11	10	16	7	19	17	5	0	114	30	90
Baker's Chapel	C	324	40	45	36	18	22	27	98	7	0	188	0	144
Bear Swamp	C	312	56	48	38	21	37	37	35	6	0	240	6	187
Benson Chapel	C	172	14	27	32	5	5	46	12	9	0	105	107	105
Berea	C	319	39	40	38	27	35	30	50	5	0	150	15	126
Bethel Hill	C	145	19	12	7	14	13	21	47	4	0	134	0	92
Beulah	C	119	9	10	12	14	14	14	27	12	0	78	2	68
Burnt Swamp	C	195	20	20	18	30	25	30	30	2	0	101	15	103
Cape Fear	C	201	24	26	16	12	18	45	29	8	0	112	16	106
Cedar Grove	C	45	3	2	2	2	10	2	15	6	0	24	0	21
Cherokee Chapel	C	106	3	9	10	6	7	24	5	11	25	58	0	60
Deep Branch	C	122	3	10	10	5	5	15	20	4	10	105	25	75
Dogwood	C	160	10	20	25	20	20	20	25	10	0	140	10	80
Dundarrach	C	75	8	10	10	12	12	12	7	0	0	48	62	50
Elizabeth Heights	C	145	18	7	12	23	10	32	26	3	0	85	178	112
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	320	68	52	48	21	40	35	40	5	6	250	30	140
Faith	C	85	10	16	10	11	8	15	10	0	0	85	10	65
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	96	6	16	9	5	8	37	6	0	0	96	39	100
Freedom	C	93	5	20	15	6	40	2	5	0	0	65	5	50
Friendship	C	133	14	13	23	3	6	19	11	2	34	53	8	68
Galilee	C	136	21	21	13	18	21	17	13	7	0	106	0	140
Gospel Tabernacle	C	165	15	16	22	15	20	30	27	4	0	127	58	101
Gray Pond	C	163	26	14	23	3	41	24	16	5	0	121	50	120
Harpers Ferry	C	260	24	27	51	10	24	52	42	6	0	175	5	187
Island Grove	C	395	53	58	55	30	60	60	40	9	0	225	0	165
Leitch Creek	C	53	6	1	5	0	3	12	3	6	11	30	0	33
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	35	2	8	4	0	2	6	5	3	0	30	5	35
Living Water Mission	M	40	5	5	6	4	9	9	2	0	0	30	0	25
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	477	88	45	55	75	63	75	27	5	0	278	0	166
Mount Elim	C	277	18	28	30	37	46	29	28	7	32	241	20	150
Mount Moriah	C	104	6	7	10	15	10	8	15	4	15	85	0	69
Mount Olive	C	88	5	9	5	6	4	17	10	20	0	68	23	50
Mt Bethel	C	271	12	17	43	5	50	86	3	3	0	110	2	138
New Beginning	C	56	0	6	10	0	5	15	8	8	0	38	0	50
New Bethel	C	218	28	32	23	17	16	0	38	5	0	150	15	216
New Hope	C	472	54	87	75	15	65	85	25	6	0	194	0	265

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
New Point	C	265	20	14	17	39	33	45	24	5	40	135	21	150
Oak Grove	C	137	14	32	9	12	9	20	20	12	0	77	20	80
Pee Dee Chapel	C	70	5	5	10	10	5	5	10	10	0	70	0	50
Pembroke First	C	100	9	27	11	5	10	10	10	3	0	75	8	77
Piney Grove	C	132	8	19	15	5	10	23	25	2	0	90	0	65
Pleasant View	C	245	12	26	17	28	13	91	26	6	0	196	0	167
Reedy Branch	C	192	9	13	12	18	17	21	16	5	30	162	30	110
Rock of Ages	C	87	7	12	12	3	8	14	23	2	0	85	0	108
Saint James	C	250	24	34	57	32	27	28	7	22	7	140	0	151
Salem	C	169	20	30	13	10	39	30	15	2	0	130	14	89
Sandhills Community	C	71	9	12	12	8	0	18	2	9	0	62	0	95
Shady Grove	C	32	2	4	2	2	3	4	15	0	0	30	0	40
Smyrna	C	308	23	38	29	38	56	44	32	23	0	228	0	151
South Broadway	C	187	23	30	19	10	13	19	32	3	22	75	65	79
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	212	17	35	17	18	20	33	20	20	0	150	0	110
Ten Mile Center	C	75	15	6	10	4	4	2	18	2	0	65	15	50
Thompson	C	54	5	7	9	0	9	2	13	7	0	47	0	50
Turnpike	C	159	18	10	20	18	50	30	10	0	0	159	25	93
Union	C	148	12	17	14	30	25	27	20	0	0	110	5	100
Union Chapel Community	C	242	22	30	40	20	42	49	22	2	0	175	0	165
Union Light	C	156	21	17	10	20	25	42	12	4	0	99	10	92
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	60	5	7	3	5	5	0	20	5	0	50	5	25
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	C	52	5	2	2	5	3	17	9	2	0	60	0	45
Zion Hill	C	266	28	35	27	30	21	35	57	8	15	169	20	85
Total:		**10,163**	**1,077**	**1,257**	**1,198**	**891**	**1,228**	**1,616**	**1,275**	**351**	**247**	**6,878**	**974**	**5,979**

Baptism Info
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Baker's Chapel	C	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Bear Swamp	C	7	0	1	3	2	0	1	0
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	12	0	2	0	0	3	7	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	C	8	0	0	0	2	3	3	0
Cape Fear	C	6	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Deep Branch	C	11	0	0	1	1	3	5	1
Dogwood	C	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	18	0	6	3	2	4	3	0
Faith	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Freedom	C	7	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
Friendship	C	10	0	0	4	5	0	1	0
Galilee	C	6	0	1	1	0	1	3	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Gray Pond	C	13	0	1	1	0	5	6	0
Harpers Ferry	C	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	1
Island Grove	C	18	0	5	3	2	4	4	0
Leitch Creek	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	17	0	3	6	5	1	1	1
Mount Elim	C	26	0	2	6	2	6	9	1
Mount Moriah	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	1

Baptism Info
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Mount Olive	C	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Mt Bethel	C	23	0	3	7	10	2	1	0
New Beginning	C	17	0	0	10	3	0	1	3
New Bethel	C	6	0	2	1	0	1	2	0
New Hope	C	18	2	4	5	0	0	6	1
New Point	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Oak Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Pembroke First	C	12	0	5	2	0	0	4	1
Piney Grove	C	8	0	0	0	4	3	1	0
Pleasant View	C	12	0	0	0	4	1	7	0
Reedy Branch	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Salem	C	17	0	0	1	0	0	16	0
Sandhills Community	C	10	0	0	0	0	3	7	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
South Broadway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	10	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
Ten Mile Center	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	11	0	0	0	0	5	4	2
Union	C	8	0	0	0	2	3	3	0
Union Chapel Community	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Union Light	C	8	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Vision of Hope	M	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	C	12	0	0	0	3	4	5	0
Zion Hill	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Total:		**435**	**3**	**37**	**71**	**62**	**88**	**158**	**16**

Missions Education
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	C	25	0	1	0	20	4	29	2	1	26	0
Bear Swamp	C	68	11	12	10	27	8	46	18	0	8	0
Benson Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	31	5	6	10	6	4	28	8	4	10	0
Burnt Swamp	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	15	0	0	15	0
Cape Fear	C	106	24	16	0	52	14	67	22	12	25	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	29	0	6	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	5
Dogwood	C	17	1	3	2	8	3	17	2	3	4	0
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	12	0	0	12	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	40	0	0	0	39	1	38	0	3	35	0
Faith	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	9	0	2	7	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	C	25	0	10	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Gray Pond	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Harpers Ferry	C	68	14	10	15	20	9	38	10	10	16	0
Island Grove	C	89	17	25	10	20	17	59	17	12	20	0
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	78	18	9	0	40	11	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Elim	C	52	0	9	11	29	3	59	10	15	30	0
Mount Moriah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

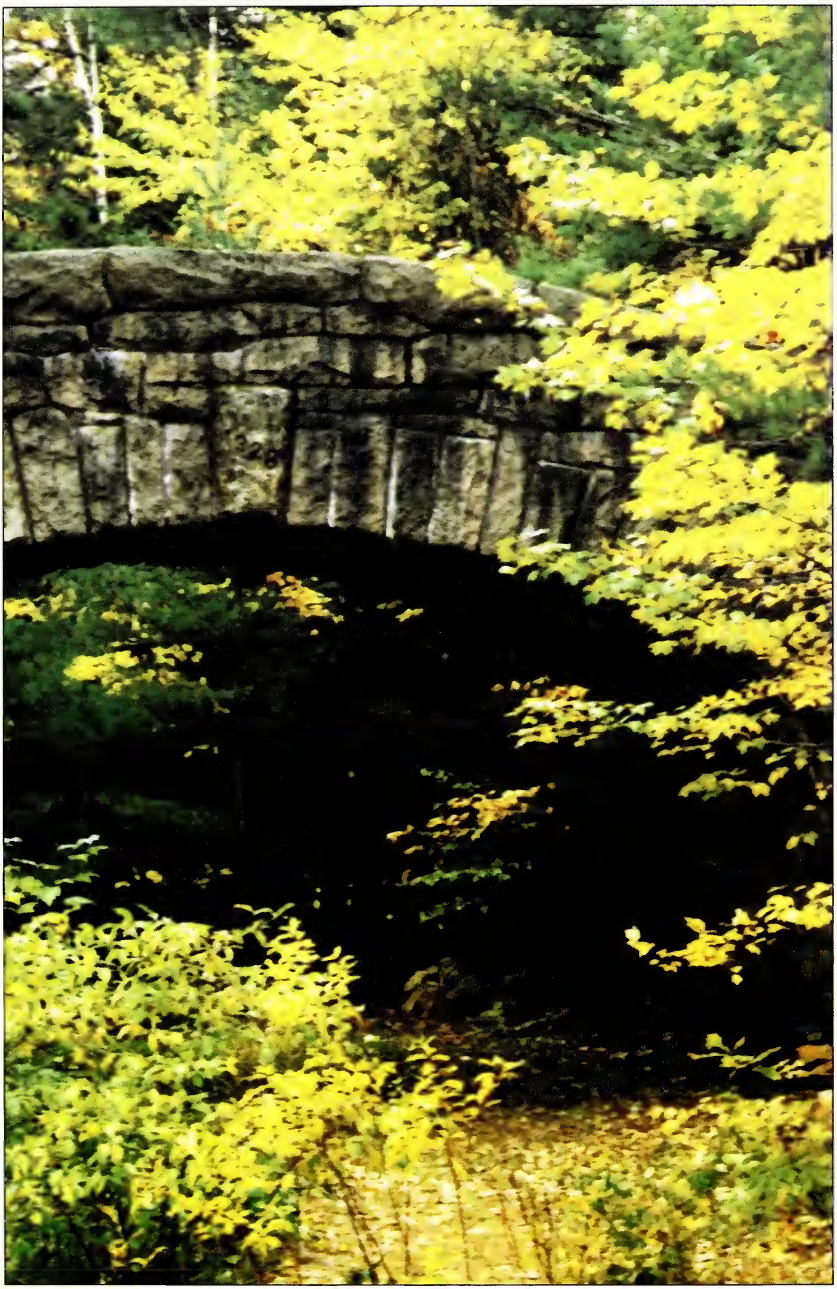
CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	C	55	5	10	8	22	10	19	0	10	9	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	88	14	10	11	43	10	22	7	0	15	0
New Hope	C	55	9	10	9	23	4	35	5	5	15	0
New Point	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	55	0	0	55	0
Oak Grove	C	22	3	4	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Pembroke First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Piney Grove	C	17	0	0	0	14	3	8	0	0	8	0
Pleasant View	C	51	4	12	15	20	0	22	0	0	21	0
Reedy Branch	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	15	0	0	15	0
Rock of Ages	C	15	0	4	3	6	2	6	0	2	4	2
Saint James	C	20	0	2	5	11	2	20	0	0	20	0
Salem	C	26	0	15	3	6	2	6	0	0	6	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	17	0	0	2	15	0	7	0	0	7	0
South Broadway	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	16	0	0	15	0
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	C	15	10	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
Union	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	10	0	0	10	0
Union Chapel Community	C	31	0	3	2	23	3	8	0	0	8	0
Union Light	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	23	0
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	35	0	10	15	5	5	10	0	0	10	0
Total:		1,244	135	190	148	625	146	786	101	81	534	7

— NOTES —

— NOTES —

Birmingham Printing & Publishing, Inc.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Hilda Johnson



BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

2002

2002 ANNUAL

OF THE

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Session, October 17, 2002
Smyrna Baptist Church
Lumberton, NC

Friday Session, October 18, 2002
Burnt Swamp Baptist Church
Pembroke, NC

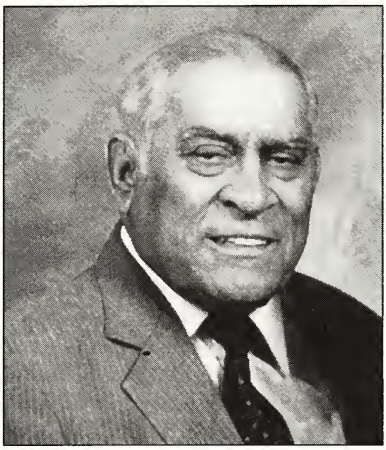
Next Annual Session
Thursday, October 16, 2003
Mt. Elim Baptist Church

Friday, October 17, 2003
Sandhills Community Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page . . . . . .
Table of Contents . . . . . .
Dedication of Annual Minutes . . . . . .
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association . . . . . .
Baptist Faith and Message . . . . . .
Annual Meeting Program . . . . . .
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting . . . . . .
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites . . . . . .
Vacation Bible Report . . . . . .
Woman's Missionary Union Report . . . . . .
Missions Development Report . . . . . .
Moderator's Report . . . . . .
Sunday School Report . . . . . .
Union Meeting Report . . . . . .
Evangelism Report . . . . . .
Baptist Men's Report . . . . . .
Executive Board Report . . . . . .
Philippine Mission Report . . . . . .
Director of Missions Report . . . . . .
Ordination Committee Report . . . . . .
Committee on Committees Report . . . . . .
Nominating Committee Report . . . . . .
Standing Committees Appointed by the Moderator . . . . . .
Baptist Student Ministry Report . . . . . .
Obituary Report . . . . . .
Total Church Gifts . . . . . .
Association Budget, 2002 – 2003 . . . . . .
Historical Tables . . . . . .
Directory of Churches . . . . . .
Directory of Church Officers . . . . . .
Statistical Tables . . . . . .

DEDICATION OF THE MINUTES



Rev. Harvey Elmer Brewington

Rev. Harvey Brewington was born in Sampson County, December 16, 1924. He grew up in the home of a farm family where he learned many skills that served him wonderfully in his life. Harvey was a man of multiple talents. He was a master of many trades. He was a successful farmer, carpenter, inventor, and general handyman at almost any task around the home, farm and church or association.

As a young man in Sampson County, he married his neighborhood sweetheart, Naomi Simmons. He raised a family of 7 children. All of the children were born while the family lived in Sampson County. 2 of his children and his wife preceded him in death.

Bro. Harvey was a singing preacher. Before he surrendered to God's call to preach, he was a popular singer. He was choir leader for New Bethel Church, where he later served as pastor. In 1969, he came to Robeson County and eventually moved the family to Pembroke to become full time pastor of Harpers Ferry Church. He was the beginning of a movement to full time ministry of many churches in the Burnt Swamp Association. In later years, he served as pastor of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Deep Branch Baptist Church, and Faith Baptist Church. He was a well beloved pastor.

Bro. Harvey also distinguished himself as a significant leader in the Burnt Swamp Association as Moderator and chairman of several association committees. During the construction of the association office in 1973 and 1974, he was a volunteer and leader in that construction. Then, when the association led in the building of the Indian Memorial Cottage on the campus of Odum Home, Bro. Harvey became the supervisor for the project. After leading us in that project, he was hired by Odum Home as their building and grounds caretaker. He remained employed with Odum Home until his retirement.

Rev. Harvey Brewington enjoyed a full life in service to God and his community. He left an enduring mark upon Burnt Swamp Association and our extended community.

Rev. Steve Benston Brewer

Rev. Steve Brewer lived in Hope Mills, NC at the time of his death on November 2, 2001. He was born September 26, 1927. His wife, Della, preceded him in death but they had enjoyed a family 3 children and 4 grandchildren. 2 of those children and 1 grandchild also preceded him in death.

His preaching ministry spanned more than 25 years. He was a delightful person and a wonderful pastor. He lived in Baltimore with his family when the call to pastor Antioch Baptist Church in St. Pauls and, later, Zion Hill Baptist Church in Rennert came. Upon moving back to Baltimore, he was called to pastor South Broadway Baptist Church before his retirement.

He was a preacher who strummed the guitar and sang with a mild, mellow baritone richness. We loved his singing and his preaching. He had a wonderful pastoral heart and served his Lord with distinction as a pastor. He was such a gentle, loving man in his home and his church. He oftentimes broke into tears as he spoke with passion and heartfelt affection for lost people.

Bro. Steve was deeply committed to our association life and work. He was careful in attendance and support for projects and programs we sponsored. He led his churches to give support to the association and greater denomination as well. As old-fashioned Christian, Rev. Brewer modeled the best of godliness in his life and ministry.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

SECTION 2. All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

SECTION 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He

shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

SECTION 4. The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

SECTION 5. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

SECTION 6. The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

SECTION 7. The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

SECTION 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

SECTION 9. All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

SECTION 10. Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

SECTION 11. Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

SECTION 3. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

SECTION 4. The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself

without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

SECTION 2. Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of

the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

SECTION 2. Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

SECTION 4. All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

SECTION 2. This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

SECTION 3. A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration

date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

SECTION 2. The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.
2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.
3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.
4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.
5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.
6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.
7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.
8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.
9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.
10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

BY-LAWS

Section 1. Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

Section 2. A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

Section 3. Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

Section 4. Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

Section 5. No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

Section 6. If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

Section 7. That the Clerk be allowed $300.00 per year for his service.

Section 8. These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.

3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state. An associational church may jeopardize its affiliation upon calling a pastor who is divorced and remarried.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for

the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of

Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in

the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

125TH ANNUAL MEETING

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17, 2002 at 4:00 PM

Theme: *"Celebrating Our Past – Embracing Our Future"*

THURSDAY AFTERNOON
REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Welcome and Devotion	Pastor Shelly Dial Smyrna Church
4:15	BUSINESS SESSION Call to Order Roll Call Minutes of Previous Meeting	

Old Business
Adoption of Program . . . . . Rev. Ricky Burnette
4:30 Theme Interpretation:
"Celebrating Our Past" . . . . . Rev. Don Bullard
South Broadway Church
4:55 Association Program Reports
Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Hunt
VBS . . . . . Mrs. Kathy D. Locklear
Baptist Men . . . . . Mr. Julius Freeman
WMU . . . . . Mrs. Mary B. Hunt
Mintac Missionary Ministry . . . . . Rev. Manny Mintac
Missions Development . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lowry
5:25 Recognition of Special Guests – Dr. Mike Moore, CBM Camp Healing Lodge – Ms. April Oxendine and Mr. Bill Smith
5:50 **MODERATOR'S ADDRESS . . . . REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS**
6:10 Suppertime in the Church Fellowship Hall

THURSDAY EVENING
REV. HORACE OXENDINE, PRESIDING

7:10 Hymn and Prayer
7:15 Burnt Swamp Association, 1977 – 2002, The Last 25 Years
7:40 Historical Events in the Churches . . . . . Mr. Josephus Locklear
7:45 Special Music . . . . . Smyrna Church
7:55 **MESSAGE . . . . . REV. LARRY LOCKLEAR**
Island Grove Church
8:30 *"Remembering Our Loved Ones"* . . . . . Mrs. Alpha Bryant
New Bethel Church
8:40 Adjournment

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 18, 2002 AT 10:00 AM

FRIDAY MORNING
REV. TIM CHAVIS, PRESIDING

10:00 Devotion . . . . . Pastor Keith Long
Burnt Swamp Church
10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
Call to Order, Roll Call, and Minutes of Thursday's Meeting
10:20 Theme Interpretation:
"Embracing Our Future" . . . . . Rev. Chester Chavis
Reedy Branch Church
10:50 Reports – Treasurer, Executive Board, General Board, Baptist Children's Homes, Campus Ministry, Director Of Missions
11:25 Special Music . . . . . Burnt Swamp Choir
11:35 **MESSAGE . . . . . DR. JAMES LOCKEE**
West Lenoir Baptist Church
12:10 Lunch in the Church Fellowship Hall

FRIDAY AFTERNOON
REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING

1:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports
Enrollment Committee
Committee on Committees
Finance Committee
Ordination Committee
Time and Place Committee
Nominating Committee
Election of 2002 - 2003 Officers

1:45 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 17, 2002

Thursday Afternoon, Lindberg Chavis, Presiding

The meeting opened with the congregation singing, "The Old Account", led by Bro. Roscoe Jones. Rev. Roger Atkinson offered prayer. Pastor Shelly Dial gave the welcome and devotion. The Moderator called the meeting to order. The Clerk called the roll and read the minutes from the previous meeting. The minutes were approved.

Old Business: Rev. Timmie Chavis read a letter of withdrawal from the association from Salem Baptist Church. He explained the action of the Executive Board at its last meeting. The Credentials Committee recommended that the letter of resignation be accepted. The Credentials Committee encouraged us to maintain a mutual Christian cooperation in areas of Kingdom Ministry with the church as we have opportunity. A motion and second to accept this recommendation was made. The motion passed to accept Salem's withdrawal from the Burnt Swamp Association.

Rev. Rickey Burnett presented the Annual Meeting program agenda and the messengers received the program. Rev. Don Bullard, Pastor of South Broadway Church, spoke from I Peter 2:9-10 and Deuteronomy 32:10 for the "Theme Interpretation: Celebrating Our Past". Several Association Program Reports followed: Sunday School, given by Mrs. Patricia Hunt; VBS, by Mrs. Kathy D. Locklear; Baptist Men, by Mr. Julius Freeman; WMU, by Mrs. Mary B. Hunt and Mrs. Christine Matchett; Mintac Missionary Ministry, by Rev. Manny Mintac. All of these reports were received by a motion and seconded.

Several special guests were recognized and given a chance to speak. They talked about the decline of sexually transmitted diseases, but stated that the number is still higher than other counties. Also they

reported 24 new HIV cases. The Healing Lodge and Camp Grace were also discussed.

Rev. Lindberg Chavis gave the Moderator's address. He spoke from Matthew 5:13-14 and pointed out the changing times we face in church ministry. He gave a very timely message. Pastor Shelly Dial gave directions to the dining facilities and Rev. Welton Lowery offered a prayer of blessing.

Evening Session, Rev. Lindberg Chavis, Presiding

The moderator led a congregational hymn and Rev Timmy Chavis offered prayer. The Director of Missions presented our first topic, "Burnt Swamp Association, 1977 – 2002, The Last 25 Years". By means of power point, he illustrated the growth of the association in numbers of churches and financial receipts. He showed the progress of mission outreach and general expansion of the association in missions. He indicated that the Association Historical Collection would be available soon and was in printing now. Upon completion of it's printing, the history would be distributed at a cost of about $10.00 per book. Mr. Josephus Locklear gave the Historical Events in the churches for this year. Smyrna Baptist Church offered special music. Rev. Larry Locklear, Pastor of Island Grove Church, gave the Annual Meeting sermon. He spoke from Deuteronomy 32:7-12. He spoke about the path God chose for us as an association and how God has blessed us as a people. Mrs. Alpha Bryant from New Bethel Church gave the Obituary report and led us in a time of remembering our loved ones who passed this year. The Association gave Smyrna applause of gratitude for hosting us. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Bro. Tary Locklear.

Moderator, Rev. Lindberg Chavis
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

OCTOBER 18, 2002 AT 10:00 AM
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday Morning, Rev. Timmy Chavis, Presiding

The meeting opened with a song, "I Am Thine O Lord", led by Rev. Sanford Locklear. Pastor Keith Long presented a devotional from Psalms 84:1-12 and welcomed us to the church. Rev. Lindberg Chavis offered prayer.

Business Session

The meeting was called to order and the roll was called. The minutes from the previous meeting were read and approved. There was no unfinished business.

Rev. Chester Chavis, from Reedy Branch Church presented the "Theme Interpretation: Embracing Our Future". He spoke a message from Colossians 1: 8, 2:8.

Reports: The Moderator pointed out the Treasurer's report in the Book of Reports. The Treasurer's Report was received. Association Clerk, John Revels, gave Executive Board report and commented about the poor attendance at some meetings. His report was received. Rev. Larry Locklear commented about the General Board in the place of a General Board report. Mrs. Brenda Gray, Development officer for the Baptist Children's Homes brought a stirring presentation on our convention's ministry to hurting children and families. The Campus Ministry report was given by Rev. Ron Sanders along with two BSU students. The Director of Missions report was given and received. Mrs. Lucy Lowry gave the Mission Development report.

Rev. Rickey Burnett talked about a potential "liquor by the drink" referendum in Fairmont and encouraged support against the referendum. Ms. Ann Hagans presented a painting package by artist Gene Locklear. She explained how churches could acquire a painting. The Director of Missions spoke about us purchasing a car for Rev. Mintac. He also introduced our guest minister, Dr. James Lockee for the annual sermon. Burnt Swamp Church choir gave special music.

Dr. James Lockee of West Lenoir Baptist Church gave an inspiring message from Matthew 4: 18-22. Dr. Lockee's preaching was a powerful and a moving presentation of the gospel. Rev. Keith Long offered prayer and we dismissed for lunch.

Friday Afternoon, Rev. Lindberg Chavis, Presiding

The moderator led the congregation in singing "In a Land Where We'll Never Grow Old", and prayer was offered by Bro. Glenn Harris. The following reports were given

BUSINESS SESSION—Committee Reports

The Enrollment Committee report, given by Dr. Michael Cummings, was received. The Committee on Committees report, given by Rev. Tony Hunt, was received. The Finance Committee report, given by the Director OM, was received. The Ordination Committee report, given by Rev. Horace Oxendine, was received. The Time and Place Committee report was given by the DOM. We acknowledged that Mt. Elim would host the first day of next year's meeting and a volunteer church would later be identified for the second day. This report was received. The Nominating Committee report was received and we proceeded to elect the officers as presented by the Committee on Nominations.

Rev. Don Bullard made a motion that the Association pay up to $10,000.00 for a car for Rev. Mintac now and let the churches donate later to replace the money in the treasury. The motion passed.

Bro. Steve Strickland was added to the Nomination Committee's list of officers since he will be serving as our NC General Board representative.

We offered thanks to Burnt Swamp Church for hosting the second day of the Association Annual Meeting. The meeting was adjourned and closing prayer was given by Rev. Bruce Swett.

Moderator, Rev. Lindberg Chavis
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

During the 1700's and 1800's many White churches provided designated places for their non-white slaves and neighbors who had no church of their own. With the turbulent times of civil war, many of these churches denied further worship of their non-White parishioners within the White church. As a result, Blacks and Indians chose to build their own places of worship. On October 2, 1877 twelve men and eight women met to organize Burnt Swamp Baptist Church. They had previously worshiped within the Raft Swamp and Clyburn Baptist Churches. Among the charter members were Archie and Peggy Oxendine, Cary and Sally Wilkins, and their son John S. Wilkins. These members were affiliated with the Cape Fear Baptist Association in Cumberland County. The first pastor was Reverend David Caswell, who was at that time, serving as pastor of Raft Swamp Baptist Church.

The first site of the church was located in the Union Chapel Community in Burnt Swamp Township, hence the church name. Early churches were often named for townships, creeks, or rivers. The old Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was located approximately three miles from its present location on land donated by Archie Oxendine. The church remained in its original setting from 1877 until 1902, a total of twenty-five years. Today, the remains of several leaders of this early church are located in a cemetery to the rear of the original church site.

The old church was dismantled in 1902 and moved to its present location in Raft Swamp Township, approximately one-half mile off North Carolina Highway #72 on Evergreen Church Road. A two-acre track of land, one for the church and one for the cemetery was donated by Joseph and Laura Locklear and Floyd and Mary Ellen Locklear*. From 1912 until 1929, there was a controversy within the association and Burnt Swamp withdrew as a member, remaining independent until it's reconciliation with the association in 1930. Under the leadership of Reverend Welton Lowry, in 1947 six classrooms were added to the existing building at a cost of four thousand dollars. Reverend Archie Lockee became pastor in 1961 and led Burnt Swamp until 1977. Under his leadership, extensive

remodeling of the interior of the church occurred. New pews, carpet, and flooring were added at the cost of $15,050 and three thousand, respectively, were added in 1966. A thirty-by-sixty feet block fellowship hall was erected in 1968. It contained a kitchen restroom, and a dining hall. The cost of this venture was $25,000. In 1969, the Biggs family of Lumberton, North Carolina donated an additional one and one-half acre tract of land.

In 1976, Burnt Swamp members agreed repairs to the old building would be too expensive due to the extent of internal damaged to the foundation and the general structure of the last one hundred years. Therefore, plans were drawn up and in June 1979 the church held a ground breaking ceremony with the following officiating: Pastor Tilford Locklear, Chairman Deacon William Maynor, Vice Chairman Hubert Locklear, Building Committee Chairman Billy R. Maynor, and Fundraising Chairperson Lyne Paul. Reverend Tony Brewington, Director of Missions for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, turned the first shovel of ground.

On August 19, 1977, Burnt Swamp observed it's Centennial (1877-1877) with an all day service. Mr. John L. Carter, Association Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, gave a History of the church and it's leadership in the foundation of the Burnt Swamp Association, which at that time numbered fifty-one churches.

In June 1982, two years after beginning construction, the congregation moved into the new church. It included a sanctuary with a seating capacity for three hundred and seven classrooms, Pastor's study, and a baptismal pool. The total cost of construction and furnishing was $120,000. The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association agreed to move and restore the old church building onto a site donated by the Baptist State Convention, located behind the Baptist building in Pembroke, North Carolina, as a historical religious museum for the Association. To house the church marquee and the seventy-year-old cast iron church bell, in 1984 a Bell tower was constructed on the site where the old building head stood for eighty-two years.

In 1987, an additional one-acre tract of land was purchased from the Biggs family by the A.A. Lockee family and Hubert Locklear family for further expansion at a cost of $2,000. In June 1990, ground-breaking services were held for a six thousand square feet addition that included classrooms, rest rooms, and a fellowship hall. Deacon Douglas Campbell was the overseer of this project. In May 1992, the congregation moved into this new facility. The fellowship hall includes a fully equipped kitchen, a dining hall with a searing capacity for two hundred and fifty, four classrooms, bathroom facilities for adults as well as toddlers, and a multi-purpose room, which serves as a library and conference room. The total cost of the addition and furnishings was $130,000. In 1998, new carpet was installed in the rear of the older portion of the church building at a cost of $5,000.

The history of Burnt Swamp Baptist Church has been filled with highs and lows, as well as, great success since that humble beginning over one hundred and twenty-two years ago. At present, it is working toward

future expansion by obtaining land for a playground, paving our parking lot, and purchasing a van. General beautification of the church ground and the construction of a monument in the cemetery are also in the planning stage.

Under the leadership of Reverend William Gary Locklear and Assistant Pastor Reverend Keith Long, Burnt Swamp Baptist Church is entering the new millennium anticipating great works and continuous growth in the Twenty-first Century. By the Grace of God, the comfort and influence of the Holy Spirit, Burnt Swamp Baptist Church will succeed.

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

The now Smyrna Baptist Church began as a mission, on the Little Swamp Road, called the Little Swamp Mission. It began with only a handful of people coming from the Antioch Baptist Church across the swamp who wanted to begin a church in the Little Swamp community. As best as can be determined, the year was in 1888, and the church was made up of just a handful of faithful and determined people. Among these were Eli Hagans, his wife Annie Bonita Hagans, their daughters Martha Hagans Chavis, Nepsie Elizabeth Hagans Fields, and Nepsie's husband, John Fields.

The Little Swamp Mission remained so until 1896, the year they petitioned the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for membership. A committee consisting of Revs. A. D. Locklear, Gilbert Locklear, P. P. Locklear, Z. B. Brooks and Jordan Chavis was appointed to examine the orthodoxy and Christian state of the church and to report back to the association. After examination, the committee gave a favorable report. On motion, the delegates were received and given the right hand of fellowship. The names of the first delegates were: James Goins, J. H. Hagans, and Henry A. Morgan.

According to oral history, the first pastor was the Rev. Phillip Locklear. The first pastor of record (as best as can be found) was the Rev. W. M.

Sampson. The first board of deacons consisted of John Fields, Wilson Morgan, and John Hagans, Sr. The original owned land was 2.6 acres purchased for $1.00 from John and Elizabeth Fields by trustees John Fields, John F. Hagans, and Henry A. Morgan. This property was deeded in 1915 but was used many years before the deed was recorded.

The history of Smyrna Baptist Church is full of success since that humble beginning more than 100 years ago. Today the church is situated upon approximately 29 acres with an 8-acre cemetery (Robeson Memorial Park) across from the church. The average Sunday School attendance is approximately 210 with a gross income of about $87,000. The Rev. Charles P. Locklear became pastor in 1991 and is serving full time. After his resignation in 1999, Rev. Shelley Dial was called as pastor. The 1999 Association Minutes indicate that in 1998-99 the church total receipts were $ 150,826. Church membership was 276 and Sunday School enrollment 297. Today, the church enjoys a spacious new sanctuary and wonderful room for Sunday School and church fellowship.

REPORTS

VBS REPORT 2002

VBS explorers had the opportunity to discover and experience God as they journeyed along their imaginary Amazon River, deep in the heart of the rain forest. Outfitters guided explorers of all ages on an incredible adventure, and explorers were "outfitted" to know the ONE TRUE GOD. On their trek, explorers discovered that the One True God is Creator, Provider, Healer, Savior and Lord of All.

Amazon Outfitters discovered few places on earth so clearly evidence the creative powers of God as does the Amazon Rain Forest. The Burnt Swamp VBS clinic team decorated Mt. Elim on a rainy, stormy, Monday night as churches gathered to share and provide the needed equipment, supplies, knowledge and directions for our VBS expedition. The second associational clinic was held at Berea where again promotional ideals were shared with church members excited about learning the terminology and suggestions to lead this Amazon expedition.

Planning and conduction VBS is a lot of work, but the rewards far outweigh the demands. There can be no greater joy reaching preschoolers, children, youth and adults for Christ. Imagine the discoveries explorers made on their expedition with the ONE TRUE GOD!

2002 VBS Statistics:

Number of VBS' reported by church and missions	25
Total VBS Enrollment	3,280
Number Decisions to Accept Christ	65
Mission Offerings reported	
Cooperative Program	$4,263
Other than Cooperative Program	$2,630

The discoveries of each person's ultimate need for a relationship with God and His Son, the One Living Savior, makes surviving the Amazon

Rain pale in comparison! The native peoples of the Amazon Rain Forest are like us in many ways. They also are different in many ways. Each group of people approaches life and its circumstances differently. But people around the world have the same basic needs for love, food water, and shelter. Each individual has goals and dreams. Each person has the same need for Christ and salvation.

One of the most amazing facts taught in VBS rain forest (or anywhere else) was that we are all different, yet we all were created by the ONE LORD of ALL.

Kathy Dae Locklear
Association VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT 2001-2002

The main core value of WMU in the church and around the world is our desire for people to come a faith in Christ. These core values seek a servant model of Jesus who opens the door for communicating the gospel in such a way that people can see Christ through us and hear His message of love and salvation.

Our theme for 2000-2002 was "Beyond Belief". Our WMU Leadership team has challenged Christian believers to understand and be radically involved in mission with our Lord and Savior. To carry out the Great Commission Task and Core Value emphasis, we have actively participated in the following.

- Participated in Association Leadership Team Training and Annual Planning.
- GA's conducted a Christmas in August Project
- Conducted our "First NC Dental Bus project" reaching over 100 community-wide persons.
- Providing commuter lunches for the PSU/Baptist Student Union
- Encouraging churches to participate in World Hunger Day and the World Baptist Day of Pray, Light the Nation and SBC Cooperative Support Programs
- Conducted a church wide WMU Directors celebration at BSBA
- Prayer support and attendance at NC Baptist State Convention for Rev. Mike Cummings who is our Director of Missions and was NC Baptist State Convention President
- Hosted a GA day camp
- Hosted an Acteen sleepover
- 15 Acteen participated in the NC Youth Retreat at Caswell
- Hosted Pastor/Wives Christmas banquet at Pembroke First
- Encouraged church wide International Mission study for all age levels
- Annual WMU Focus banquet at Elrod, over 250 present
- Actively supported the following Church and Community Ministries; details will be reported in the CCM report.
- Prayer Walks

- Bone Marrow Drives
- Samaritan Shoebox
- Angel Tree Prison Ministry
- Flip-flops and Sandals Project
- Toy Drive
- Emergency Fund Ministry
- Rev. Manny Mintac Scholarship Ministry/Philippines Ministry
- Ms. Chanda Locklear/ Venezuela
- Missionaries Bro. Barry and Sister Lilia Phillips
- Rev. & Mrs. Ernest Best
- Rev. Wilbert Robertson, Devil's Lake region, North Dakota

Also the following events took place.

- Pleasant View hosted a meal at the annual book study "Beyond Belief" with a dynamic presentation by our WMU Pastor Consultant, Rev. Ricky Burnette.
- Elizabeth Heights hosted our WMU Annual Meeting, with former IMB missionaries Rev. Zeb and Evelyn Moss.
- NC Mission Extravaganza #1 & 2 was well-attended association wide.
- WMU Director, Mary B. Hunt coordinated a third NC/Alaska Partnership Project in Anchorage. Assisted in Gulcana by Rev. Carson and Jane Smiling.
- Supported and encouraged new WMU work using associational newsletter, phone chains, quarterly WMU newsletter, and e-mail as well as prayer support.
- Mailed WMU information or communicated with every pastor whose church does not have an active WMU.

Goals for 2002-2003

1. Continued support for BSBA/WMU missionary endeavors.
2. Solicit the support of church wide committed to WMY Core Goals and Great Commission.
3. Adapt a proactive response for the 2003 theme: "God Plan: My Part"

Associational Leadership Team

WMU Director	Christine Matchett Island Grove	843-5040
WMU Director Elect	Peggy Locklear Bear Swamp	521-5556
Women on Missions Consultant	Annette Brewer Cape Fear	424-3853
Assist. Women on Missions Consultant	Vanessa Jacobs Bear Swamp	
Acteen Consultant	Suzanne Locklear Harpers Ferry	521-0570
Girls in Action Consultant	Janice Jones Island Grove	844-5971
Girls in Action Project Leader	Gwen Lowry Bear Swamp	521-2736

Mission Friends Consultant	Peggy Locklear Bear Swamp	521-5556
Missions Growth Consultant	Carol Paul Burnt Swamp	521-4316
Missions Involvement Consultant	Lucy Lowry Elrod	521-9049
Communications Specialist/Treasurer	Patricia Hagans Mt. Airy	738-9840
Honorary Historian	Mary M. Locklear Bear Swamp	521-3803
Church Wide Mission Consultant	Judy Pridgen Pleasant View	628-8100
Pastor Consultant	Rev. Ricky Burnette Pleasant View	910-860-3100

Association WMU Director
Mrs. Christine Matchett

2002 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT REPORT

Alaska Projects

Mary Hunt, Carson and Jane Smiling were joint coordinators for July 19-28, 2002 VBS project at First Native Baptist Church and Gulkana Mission in Alaska. In response to a third year request from Rev. Jonathan Wilson, pastor at First Native Baptist Church in Anchorage, Alaska, 18 volunteers Harpers Ferry, Bear Swamp, Island Grove and Union Light conducted VBS as well as evangelistic preaching services. This group reached over 70 children and adults. 5 decisions for Christ and 8 rededications were recorded. A follow up report indicated that 10 members joined the Gulkana Mission and 2 families joined the First Native Church. Our relationship with Alaska mission work may be one of our continuing challenges. An open door is certainly open for us.

Oklahoma Projects

12 volunteers from Burnt Swamp Association conducted VBS in 3 northern Oklahoma Indian communities. More than 75 children and youth participated in Bible study and Christian fellowship led by this team. Ponca City, OK served as the group headquarters while they served also in New Kirk and Marlow. Max Malone serves as our contact and project partner in OK each summer. This year, our team ministered to children where no mission team had ever gone. Mrs. Adell Lewis and Mrs. Tessie Hunt lead this team each summer and never lack enthusiasm.

South Dakota Projects

Volunteers assisted with 2 Bible camps in South Dakota. In Custer, SD, 92 people attended Youth Bible Camp and 5 professions of faith resulted. In Madison, SD, 115 people were reached through a Family Bible Camp and 7 people made decisions to be saved. Pastor Phil Lawrence is our partnership person there, along with Bro. Delbert. Bro.

Boyce Locklear from Bear Swamp attends these camps each summer and connects us with the communities there. Union Chapel Church conducted VBS west of Custer in a reservation community. Pastor Jimmy Strickland leads a group each summer to conduct VBS out west.

North Dakota Projects

Rev. Wilbert Robertson welcomes some of us each year to help him with outreach and Bible teaching in communities in this state. This year, Mrs. Adell and Mrs. Tessie led a team from several churches to conduct VBS and other outreach ministries with him in the Devil's Lake region in 2 locations. Any help we give Bro. Robertson is always encouraging to him and his mission ministry.

Indian Falls Creek

The Director of Missions led the evening preaching services at the summer family camp at Falls Creek, OK during July 29 – Aug. 2. This is a 55-year-old camp meeting for the Indian churches in the West, although mostly Oklahoma native people make up the attendance. This year, 3000 children, youth and adults from many tribes participated. Burnt Swamp Association was honored in the Thursday night service and given recognition for mission work among Native Americans. Several Burnt Swamp folks were at Falls Creek during the week. Rev. Tim Chavis led the Youth Directors' workshops each morning and was wonderfully received. His conference group was so large by the end of the week, they were standing outside to hear his presentations.

Church and Community Ministry

Our outreach to the needy here at home continues to be a necessary ministry. You have made it possible for us to provide assistance to needy people in the form of food and financial aid for housing, transportation, prescription medication, and loss by fire. We served 86 families and 153 children. The contributions from the churches for the Emergency Relief Fund are shown on the finance report by the treasurer. You continue to be generous in providing this ministry to needy persons.

Several projects also grew out of this ministry that Mrs. Lucy Lowry and the WMU leadership team help conduct for the association. 10 churches participated in the Samaritan's Purse Christmas Shoe Box project and collected more than 500 shoeboxes for needy families last year. The Association Christmas Toy Drive requires a lot of coordination. Last year, 64 families and 158 children were reached through this ministry. The summer "Sandals and Flip Flops for Africa" project was very successful with a total of 3,143 pairs of sandals and flip-flops shipped to Uganda and the Sudan. Mrs. Lucy Lowry delivered the sandals to our contact in Georgia and the shipment goes to the locations in Africa. Burnt Swamp has established quite a reputation for its generosity in this ministry. Finally, Mrs. Lucy helped us make contacts for the Christmas Angel Tree program that links churches with children of prison inmates. That, too, is always a good project in the churches.

With the start up of the Healing Lodge ministries, we are enabled to better serve our communities. Ministries such as these grow out of an

understanding that Christians are concerned about the whole person. We are magnificently spiritual, physical and emotional persons. God is concerned about every aspect of a person's being. So are we. Thank you for helping us do all this together that none of us could possibly do alone.

MODERATOR'S REPORT
2002

The opportunity to be in fellowship with churches in an association is a three-pronged blessing. Your church gives and receives fellowship, ministry opportunity and encouragement. My church gives and receives fellowship, encouragement and ministry opportunity. All of our churches find a way to do more together than we could possibly do alone. God lets us triple our blessing.

On the 125th anniversary of our association, our churches have never needed more support from sister churches. We have treasured this association through the years. Perhaps we have not worked as hard to continue and preserve it as those who labored to establish and develop it. Personally, I am thankful for our shared life and work in Burnt Swamp Association.

We are enjoying some of our best days in terms of money, power and technology. Money can make us greedy; power can make us corrupt; and, technology may bring us isolation. However, if we remain focused on the mission to which God has called us, we will remain valuable to one another and our communities in the work of the Kingdom.

We baptized more than 500 this year. Mission giving reported by the churches is growing but could be significantly more. The pulpits of our churches are filled each week with good pastors. Maybe the best days for Burnt Swamp Association are yet to come. At least, I believe that.

Burnt Swamp Association Moderator,
Rev. Lindbergh Chavis

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
2001-2002

Training and Workshops

The Key Leadership Workshop was held at Ft. Caswell on September 7-8, 2001. Emphasis was placed on the church program development and enlarging the outreach program of the Sunday School.

The First Baptist Church of Kinston, N C was host for District Three Associational Sunday School Specialist Teams on March 16 2002. We discussed the ways a church can grow and identified the quality characteristics of a growing church.

Empowering leadership	Inspiring Workshop Service
Gift Oriented Ministry	Holistic small groups
Passionate Spirituality	Need Oriented Evangelism
Loving relationships	Making everyone feel needed and loved

Local Activities

The Associational Sunday School Team planned a series of workshops for all churches. Due to the vastness of the geographical area of our association: we needed to divide the local churches into groups. This enabled us to meet with each region two times.

The first meeting was with the Pastors and Sunday School Directors. The second was with the Sunday School Teachers, Staff, Pastors and S.S. Directors. We scheduled these meeting from December 2, 2001 through March, 2002. The response from the local Church was great!! Sixty-three churches were in attendance.

Looking Ahead!

The associational Sunday School Team will plan to work with developing The Regional Sunday School Resource Team. These teams will help us tremendously because it is almost impossible for us to reach every church individually. This will enable all churches to work together cooperatively and develop some general regional programs, for example, a regional youth choir or Senior Citizen Bible study group.

Promotion Day

ASSOCIATION SUNDAY SCHOOL RESOURCES SPECIALIST TEAM

DIRECTOR
Mrs. Patricia C. Hunt
7902 Iona Church Rd.
Fairmont, NC 28340
Ph. 910/628/7657

ASSIST. DIRECTOR
Mr. Arnold Oxendine
165 Archie Fairella Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358
Ph. 910/738/6321

PASTOR DIRECTOR
Rev. Roger Strickland
445 Rice Rd
Lumberton, NC 28358-6377
Ph. 910/618/1285

RECORDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Mabel Revels
2002 Indian Heritage Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358-8461
Ph. 910/738/5487

ADULT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Janice Hunt
117 N. Chicken Rd.
Pembroke, NC 28352
Ph. 910/521/2144

ADULT DIRECTOR
Mr. Jason Baker
435 Katon Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28360
Ph. 910/521/2551

YOUTH DIRECTOR
Mrs. Dorothy Cummings
248 Timber Oak. Dr.
Rowland, NC 28382
Ph. 910/521/9622

PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR
Mrs. Denna Revels
405 Bell Rd.
St. Pauls, NC 28384
Ph. 910/865/4883

CHILDREN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Rosalyn Sampson
5218 NC Hwy 130 E.
Rowland, N.C .28383
Ph. 910/628/6638

PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR
Mrs. Joyce Lowry
4501 Old Allenton Rd.
Lumberton, NC 28358
Ph. 910/738/3124

SS Regional Resource Team Model

1. SS Director ..... Assistant SS Director
2. SS Secretary ..... Assistant SS Secretary
3. Adult Director ..... Assistant Adult Director
4. Youth Director..... Assistant Youth Director
5. Children's Director ..... Assistant Children's Director
6. Preschool Director..... Assistant Preschool Director
7. Pastor Advisor..... Assistant Pastor Advisor

Suggested Resource Team Guidelines

1. Additional Officers may be elected as deemed necessary.
2. Each Officer on the Region Resource Team should serve in the same age group section in their local church Sunday School.
3. Each church in the region should be represented on the Region Resource Team.
4. Resource Team Directors should rotate every two years.
5. Directors rotate off the team and Assistant Directors automatically rotate to Directors after 2 years as assistants.
6. New Assistant Directors should be named simultaneously as Directors rotate off the Resource Team.

Suggested Resource Team Activities

1. Meet at least quarterly, or more often as necessary.
2. Keep well informed of Association, Baptist State Convention or SBC materials and scheduled training events, camps and workshops.
3. Study the literature and be able to demonstrate how to use it in Sunday School.
4. Plan and conduct activities that will include all churches in the region.
5. Keep accurate minutes of all meetings of the Resource Team.
6. Coordinate region activities and schedules with the Association S. S. Team schedule.

Association Sunday School Team Schedule

August	"Materials and Methods Workshop" for **NEW** SS teachers and Directors
October	Regional Resource Team Leadership annual reports due
January	Regional Staff and Teachers' Meeting (Educational)
May	Association Sunday School Rally

The work of the Association SS Team is to plan activities that will enhance the total Sunday School program. The team will discover and assess the needs of the local Sunday School program, then develop strategies to address the needs. Finally, evaluation of the effectiveness of our program is ongoing.

This year, our focus is Sunday School outreach. Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in Jesus Christ and for building Great Commission Christians through Bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship and worship. From the book *Sunday School in The 21st Century:*

- Evangelism – believers sharing the gospel with lost people.
- Discipleship – a process that begins after conversion in which the believer grows to become more Christ-like in every area of life.
- Fellowship – a oneness of believers that comes from their common relationship in Jesus.
- Ministry – meeting another person's needs in the name of Jesus Christ.
- Worship – encountering God in a meaningful, spiritual way and showing adoration and reverence for Him.

Association Sunday School Director
Mrs. Pat Hunt

UNION MEETING REPORT 2002

Moderator, Rev. Kelly Sanderson

ST. JAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
December 29, 2001
Theme: *"The Vine and the Branches"*, John 15:5

Special Music . . . . . St. James Adult Choir
"The Vine's Responsibilities to the Branches" . . . . . Rev. Terry Locklear
New Beginning Church
Special Music . . . . . St. James Young Adult Choir
"The Branches' Responsibilities to the Vine" . . . . Rev. Rocky Williamson
Zion Hill Church

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
March 20, 2002 at 10:00 AM
Theme: *"Faith and Prayer"*

"Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." **Hebrews 16:1**

"The effectual, fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." **James 5:16**

Special Music . . . . . Tabernacle Church Choir

"The Results of Faith" . . . . . Rev. Ray Bryant
Great Marsh Baptist Church
Special Music . . . . . Herman Lee and the Lowry Sisters
"The Results of Prayer" . . . . . Rev. Davey Locklear
Freedom Baptist Church

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
June 29, 2002
Theme: "Why Wait Upon the Lord?"

"God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble."
Psalms 46:1

"But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint." **Isaiah 40:31**

"Because He is Our Refuge" . . . . . Rev Terry Cummings
New Bethel Baptist Church
"Because He Will Renew Our Strength" . . . . . Rev. Hubbard Lowry
Tabernacle Baptist Church

FREEDOM BAPTIST CHURCH
September 28, 2002
Theme: *"Judgment, Righteousness and Water"*

"But let judgment run down as water, and righteousness as a mighty stream." **Amos 5:24**

Special Music . . . . . Freedom Church Choir
"What Does Water Represent?" . . . . . Dr. Welton Lowry
Retired Pastor, West End Church
Special Music . . . . . Freedom Church Choir
"Judgment and Righteousness" . . . . . Rev. Sanford Locklear
Pastor, Thompson Church

The Union Meeting may be older than the Association. This is a time of fellowship. On the Saturday morning of each 5th Sunday week-end in the year, Burnt Swamp churches are called together at some designated place for preaching, singing and spiritual uplifting. This year, the Union Meetings met the need for us in a wonderful way. We regret that some of the churches do not participate as much as we would like. Attendance is sometimes poor by the number of churches who are absent. However, it seems that we always have a great time together in worship. Thank you for making this year a good experience for us all in Burnt Swamp.

Union Moderator,
Rev. Kelly Sanderson

EVANGELISM REPORT 2002

Theme: *"A Church with Compassion"*

Sunday Night, February 17 at 6:00 PM

Special Music ..... New Bethel Quartet
Message ..... Rev. Steve Strickland
Mt. Airy Church

Monday Night, February 18 at 7:30 PM

Special Music ..... Friends of Christ
Island Grove Church
Message ..... Rev. Gary Chavis
Elrod Church

Tuesday Night, February 19 at 7:30 PM

Special Music ..... Berea Choir
Message ..... Rev. Ricky Burnette
Pleasant View Church

Evangelism originates in the heart of God. Churches who understand God's mission in the world place strong emphasis on sharing the gospel with lost people. Reaching secular people today is challenging us to our limits. Lost people are not as interested in spiritual life in Christ as we would hope. However, our mission is to reach them, befriend them, and win them to saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Burnt Swamp churches usually report a good number of baptisms annually. We are an evangelical people and know the importance of confronting lost people with the invitation to be saved. This year you indicated over 500 persons were saved in the churches of the association. Please be encouraged to continue this emphasis.

Evangelism Director,
Rev. Terry Cummings

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT 2001-2002

This year has been a year of growth. We had several churches to start Baptist Men's Ministries. We also restarted our Men's Ministry Rallies again this year. I would like to thank Bear Swamp and Cape Fear for hosting our rallies. Our men have been involved in ministry around their home churches and also doing work at our Baptist Building this year.

We pray that you continue to support the Baptist Men in prayer and encouragement as we continue to minister to those in need around us.

Baptist Men Director
Bro. Julious Freeman

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

Executive Board Meeting
November 26, 2001

The meeting opened with devotion from Luke 2 and the song "Victory in Jesus". The roll was called and a motion to set aside the quorum passed. The minutes from the previous meeting were received.

Old Business: The Director gave an update on the modular building. He stated that a permit was needed to move the building so that renovation could be completed. Mrs. Shelia Brayboy from Mt. Airy spoke concerning partnership for youth careers. She addressed how important it is for us to encourage our youth to get involved in Health Career opportunities.

Rev. Ricky Burnett presented the Tarheel Challenge. He explained that this program is designed to help "at-risk-youth," ages 16-18, drop-outs, and expelled youth. Tarheel Challenge will assist these students in obtaining their GED and move them on into the work force, college or military.

Mrs. Pat Hunt gave the Sunday School report and encouraged our churches to stress evangelism in Sunday School. She invited us to work diligently in our communities, ask questions and try to promote our Sunday School program. She suggested that grouping the association into several regions would help the Association Sunday School leadership team to conduct upcoming growth conferences. She closed with presenting a plaque to Rev. Mike Cummings containing an Indian version of Psalm 23.

Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Director of Missions report. He encouraged our ministers to enrich themselves by continuing their ministry training. He suggested that the Executive Board consider meeting three times a year in January, May and August. No action was taken at this time.

New Business: In response to a letter from Julious Hagans, Peace Corp volunteer in Africa, the Executive Board agreed to raise $2000 to help build fifty latrines for the African community where Julious serves.

Rev. Charles Locklear, Pemberton Hospice Chaplain, made some remarks about the hospice program in Robeson County. He invited each church to identify an individual from their church family who would be willing to serve as an assistant with hospice.

Rev. Horace Oxendine asked that the churches in our association consider supporting four youth in the Philippines where Bro. Manny Mintac is serving, to attend school at $25 per youth.

A motion to adjourn was made and the benediction was given.

Moderator, Lindberg Chavis
Association Clerk, John G. Revels

Executive Board Meeting
February 25, 2002

The meeting opened with singing a hymn and scripture by Rev. Kent Chavis. Prayer was offered and Moderator Lindberg Chavis called the meeting to order.

The roll was called and the minutes of the previous meeting were approved. A motion to set aside the quorum rule was approved and business was taken up.

The Director of Missions gave an update on the modular building renovation. The work was continuing and volunteers were still being sought for help with some of the work. The funds for the Africa latrine project had been sent and were received in Africa to purchase materials for the construction of public latrines in the villages served by Mr. Julious Hagans, Peace Corps worker from Mt. Airy Church.

Rev. Kent Chavis proposed that the Association commission a portrait painting of the Director of Missions and Secretary, Mike and Quae Cummings. After some discussion, a motion to contract with Gene Locklear to do the work was approved. The agreement was to pay $10,000 for the commission and ask churches to purchase canvas prints at cost of $150 per print. Churches would be contacted to purchase a print and this would offset some of the cost for the painting.

The treasurer's report was given, pointing out that the contribution from Berea Church for the transfer of association property to the Berea Church would be received next month. The property transfer allows Berea Church to have expanded growth opportunity and the association will use the $15,000 contribution as part of the funds needed for the renovation on the modular building. Other reports from Sunday School and WMU were approved as given.

Moderator, Rev. Lindbergh Chavis
Clerk Pro Tem, Rev. Ricky Burnette

Executive Board Meeting
May 27, 2002

The meeting began with singing "Amazing Grace". Prayer was offered by Bro. Terry Cummings. The devotion was from Matthew 5:43-48 given by Bro. Tim Chavis. The meeting was called to and a motion to set aside the quorum was offered and passed. The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting read and approved.

Old Business: The Director of Mission reported on the portrait that is to be painted by Gene Locklear, he will complete the project sooner than he thought and the churches have donated $1,300.00. The modular building is not yet completed. Some painting and sidewalk installation remains. The work has been completed at a cost of $15,278.48. The report was received.

Reports: Mrs. Christine Matchett gave the WMU. She reported on the different projects planned by the WMU council. She gave the list of new officers elected at their Annual Meeting. The report was received. The

treasurer's report was given and received. The Director of Missions reported on the progress of the Healing Lodge. He recommended that the modular building would serve as the location for the Healing Lodge ministry. He also elaborated on the kinds of services it will provide to the community. He stated that many grants would be proposed for the ministries of the Healing Lodge. Later, the program will move to a new building from the modular building. The DOM stated that the Churches should get on board and assist the different agencies in getting to the people in need of their help. Christian counseling will come to Pembroke in the future and is here part-time now. The gathering of Fathers and their children is another program that is being promoted in the association and the brotherhood will have to get involved to insure that it works. Remarks about Family Therapy were given by Miss Stephanie Brooks. She works with the young mother and their problems. There is a grant for Native Americans for grief issues, parenting skills, anger management, conflicts within the church, and substance abuse. She would like to go each church and work with them on the different problems that they have within her area of work. They will meet each Monday night at the Baptist Building starting June 3, 2002. These reports were received.

New Business: Bro. Tim Chavis reported that Dr. Mike is the key note speaker in the Indian Falls Creek Baptist Camp in Ardmore, OK. He urged the churches to try and make the trip to support the DOM. Miss Tessie thanked the Association for the money that was given to conduct mission projects.

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Bro. Tim Chavis.

Moderator, Rev. Tim Chavis
Clerk, John F. Revels,

Executive Board Meeting
August 26, 2002

The meeting began with singing "Victory in Jesus". Prayer was by Bro. Tony Hunt. The devotion was from Psalms 23, given by Bro. Graylen Mitchell. Mr. Chris Lowery was recognized as a visitor, and given a chance to speak. He is a candidate for NC House of Representatives. The roll was called and the minutes read and approved. A motion and second was approved to set aside the quorum.

Old Business: The Director of Mission reported on the modular building progress. The side walks and landscaping have been completed. Cable installations for the telephones and computers as well as the carpet yet remain. The report was received.

A letter from Salem Baptist Church offering their resignation from the Association was read. Upon the calling of their new Pastor, Bro. Mickey Carter, the church felt their standing in the association would cause conflict since Bro. Carter had a previous marriage that ended in divorce. Burnt Swamp Association has not maintained fellowship with any church who calls a Pastor previously divorced and remarried. The parliamentarian spoke in response to the letter. He stated that the association has no constitutional nor stated policy that covers the issue of divorced and

remarried pastors. He suggested that the matter be handled by the Credentials Committee, and possibly discussed at another forum based on the Bible and not the belief or thoughts of man. A motion was made for the Credentials Committee to meet with the Salem Church and report back to the association with a recommendation. The motion passed. There was some discussion on the subject.

The WMU Report given by Ms. Peggy Locklear and was received. The CCM report given by Ms. Lucy Lowry and was received. The treasurer's report was distributed and received. The Director of Missions discussed our mission support of Rev. Mintac, who is currently on furlough for the next year. He proposed that the association bring Bro. Mintac on staff at the association office as a Church Development Director. Bro. Mintac would assist churches in youth ministry, discipleship and Bible teaching and reaching. The Director of Missions suggested that a salary of $400.00 a week, $186.00 medical a month and $100.00 retirement a month. After some discussion, a motion passed to call Bro. Mintac. The new budget will also reflect this allocation. The Committee on Committees' report was made by Bro. Tony Hunt and accepted. The Program Committee report was given by Bro. Ricky Burnett and received. Rev. Mintac reported on the Philippine work and how he is sharing it with the churches in the association. His report was received.

The meeting adjourned with prayer by Bro. Roger Strickland

Moderator, Rev. Lindberg Chavis
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

PHILIPPINE MISSION REPORT

My wife, Rhonda, and I, together with our three children (Philip, Megan, and Rebekah) have just returned to Lumberton, North Carolina last June from a five year mission term in the Philippines. God has done mighty works while we were in the field, which we proudly and gladly declare.

- 1997, August – Arrived in the Philippines.
- 1998, January – Construction of the new sanctuary.
- 1998, July – Dedication of the new sanctuary, first Sunday service held in the new sanctuary. Over 200 people attended.
- 1999, March – Construction of two(2) room multi purpose building used for S.S. classrooms, Nursery - K2, fellowship hall, etc.
- 1999, May – Our daughter Divina, her husband Jason, and their son Austin visited us in the Philippines.
- 1999, October – Rhonda's Mom and three other ladies visited us for two weeks.
- 2000, May – Purchased a brand new van for the church.
- 2000, September – Two more rooms were added to the school building.
- 2001, August – Planted a new mission church in the neighboring community.

- 2001, November – Started a "Livelihood Program", making banana paper products.
- 2002, April – Called a new pastor to continue the work.
- 2002, June – Back to North Carolina

The church now has a new pastor and the Sunday morning services has an average of 80 people in attendance. The church ministry involves Youth work, College group bible study, Police Department Bible study, Women's group, Baptist Men, VBS, Music and Children.

The church has a school with three teachers and 45 students. The "Livelihood Program" provides jobs for the members to support their families as well as the ministry. The workers are trained to better their skills and disciplined to deepen their faith. The mission church also planted a sister church now under the pastoral care of Barry Phillips who was saved under the mission work.

Since we've been back, I've been privileged to have the opportunity to work with our Director of Missions, Rev. Mike Cummings, Sister Quae, and Sister Lucy in which I thoroughly enjoy. I am learning many things that are beneficial for the mission work in the Philippines. I also get to meet many of you as you come by the office.

Our time here in the U.S. is time well spent as we enjoy being with our own family and friends. My wife and I busy ourselves visiting our association churches making reports of the great mission work in the Philippines God has entrusted to all of us. We do want your church to give us the opportunity to stand before your congregation and express our gratefulness for your faithful partnership with us to spread the gospel abroad.

I do not end my report with a period (.). God is not finish with His work in the Philippines. But rather I end with exclamation point (!). A mark of our excitement that if God has brought our great Burnt Swamp Baptist Association this far, surely He will be with us to the end of the world!!

BSBA Missionary to the Philippines
Manny and Rhonda Mintac

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT 2002

The Healing Lodge

This is the second year of intensive coordinating of faith-based response to some of our communities' health and crisis issues. Since American Indians struggle disproportionately with various diseases and are often medically underserved, churches are trying to close the gap by partnerships with healthcare systems.

The Healing Lodge is a project of our Native American Interfaith Ministry. 5 of our major denominations locally are cooperating to bring spiritual energy to bear on the problems we have. We help drug abusers find treatment. We partner with the county Health department to reach the population sexually transmitting diseases. A recent grant will enable us to improve the plight of victims of HIV/AIDS. Another Faith in Families program assists the Department of Social Services in supporting women on welfare who need to get back to the workforce. A grant proposal now

under consideration, seeks to gain support for a community (parish) nurse to help churches closely monitor shut-in elderly and infirmed on a regular basis. Mrs. Lucy Lowry was the first employed person of the Healing Lodge and conducts syphilis outreach with the Health Department staff. Healing Lodge is poised to make great impact upon the lives of our communities.

Health education has been a focus this year. We have conducted diabetes and cancer awareness training with state and national public health educators. We were partners with the NC Commission of Indian Affairs in sponsoring this year's Indian Health Summit in Fayetteville. Now, several churches have conducted local health education seminars with the help of the county Health department.

The modular building serves as the Healing Lodge office location although many of the activities of Healing Lodge are in the communities and churches. The hand of God is evident in all of this. The time is right to bring the churches together to help deal with some of communities' great problems. There is much to be done.

Missions Development

Volunteer mission involvement continues to be an important way of living out your faith. The Association attempts to keep opportunities for mission involvement before churches. The mission work you do in your local communities is not reported often but your children, youth or adult groups conduct many ministry projects week after week. The report of association sponsored projects is included in our book of reports. Pursue ministry opportunities in your community and keep your church active in making its faith relevant and real.

Church Programs

Many thanks to the association leadership team who are actually some of you best church workers. Sunday School, WMU and Brotherhood; Children and Youth Bible Drill get the major focus of attention in churches and in the association. We haven't given recognition to the Bible Drill program as much as it deserves. The association continues to be a leader in this state in the number of children and youth who take a serious interest in Bible Drill. The association Drill is held in the Spring and we have to meet in our largest churches since the crowd now is so large. Congratulations to Bible Drill participants and adult leaders who continue to make it work.

With Bro. Manny on staff at the association, support for church program development will be greater. He will be available to help us support churches build stronger programs and begin new ones that you determine you need. We can help with leadership development for programs that might help you accomplish what you think is necessary in your ministry.

Preachers and Deacons Meeting

Leadership demands are growing complex in churches. Pastors and Deacons face hard questions and we attempt to confront our problems with scriptural truth and in the spirit of Christ. Issues such as sexual liberty, substance abuse, divorce, conflict, leadership and legal issues

challenge church leaders. The Preachers and Deacons meeting is a very good forum to explore these kinds of issues. This meeting could be helpful to more of us. This year we faced some of the above questions head on. The community is forcing many troubling concerns upon us. We are thankful for the Preachers and Deacons meeting to give us a perfect place to learn and grow together.

Technology

One of the interesting new things available to us is the opportunity technology brings us. Our web page is available and we would like to see it become a resource for churches and church leaders. Already it contains resources for pastors and teachers. In addition, you will find links to a multitude of resources available on the internet. We try to use email for immediate notices. It would be a tremendous asset to us if we could develop this technology for our communication and information needs. The cost for computer technology is very affordable for churches. Pastors can find great help for preaching and teaching through digital study helps. Teachers will find it easier to prepare. We can help you get to those resources if you desire.

Mintac Ministry

Since Bro. Manny's return to furlough here, we have grown to appreciate him more. The Philippine mission work is a growing opportunity for us to join God in what He is doing through this work. The association receives designated funds for this work and a mission board from the association gives oversight to the support of the mission. As you hear from him, you can not but be excited for the growth potential for new churches in that area. The cost of living in the Philippines is small compared to the USA. Our dollars are very well spent there. God's hand is on this ministry.

Director of Missions
Rev. Mike Cummings

LICENSED MINISTERS

Albert Bowen
Lester Brigman
Edward Brooks
Eric Brooks
Kenneth Bullard
Richard Byrd
Douglas Campbell
Anthony Carter
Kevin Carter
Tommy Carter
Bruce Chavis
Kenny Chavis
Larry Chavis
Phillip Chavis
Charles Deese
Earl Deese
Beanie Dial
Arnold Emanuel
Ray Freeman
Delton Goins
Gerald Goolsby
Charles Graham
Earl Hall
Milton Hall
Billy Hammonds
Lloyd Hammonds
Glenn Harris
Derick Hunt
Jeffery Hunt
Robert Hunt
Rufus Hunt
Don Jacobs
James Jacobs
James M. Jacobs
Roscoe Jacobs
Stevie Jacobs
Clennie Jones
Lacy Lambert
William Lambert

Curlie Locklear
David H. Locklear
Derwood Locklear
Ernest Locklear
Greg Locklear
Jackson Locklear
John Locklear
Keith Locklear
Lacy Locklear
Laymon Locklear
Lloyd Locklear
Ronnie Ray Locklear
Stilton Locklear
Willie J. Locklear
David, Jr. Lowery
Edward Lowery, Jr.
Jerry Lowry
Wesley Maynor
Terry McGirt
McArthur Mills
Perry O'Berry
Brian Oxendine
Cardell Oxendine
David Oxendine
Robert Oxendine
Albert Richardson
Bernard Richardson
Erdice Richardson
Auther Russ
Richard R. Sampson
Keith Scott
Jimmy Smith
Norman Spaulding
Russell Stewart
Kevin Stickland
Willard R. Sullivan
Aubrey Swett
Rocky Wiliams
Hilton Woodell

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Roger Adkins
Tecumseh Brayboy
William Brayboy
Tony Brewington
Dalton Brooks
Ted Brooks
Ray Bryant
Donald Bullard
Wolfheally Bullard
Ricky Burnette
Billy Burns
Bobby Burns
Donald Carter
Lockee R. Carter
Chester Chavis
Crafton Chavis
Gary Chavis
Grady Chavis
Herbert Chavis
Hulin Chavis
Kent Chavis
Larry Chavis
Lindbergh Chavis
Sterling Chavis
C.M. Cummings
Michael Cummings
Terry Cummings
James Dial
Shelley Dial
Earnest Goins
William Griffin
Tommy Hagans
Ervin Hammonds
Earney Hammonds
Jimmy Hammonds
Don Henderson
Ivory Henderson
James Earl Henderson
Anthony D. Hunt
David Hunt
Grady Hunt
Harold Hunt
James A. Hunt
Jimmy Hunt
Keith Hunt
Richard Hunt
Robert Hunt
Windell Hunt
Willie Hunt
James Jacobs
Willie Jacobs
James E. Jones
Chalmers Kerns
Anthony Locklear
Bernard Locklear
Bobby Locklear
Charles Locklear
Davey Locklear
Davis Locklear
Gary Locklear
James L. Locklear
Jimmy Locklear
Larry Locklear
Manford Locklear
Randy Locklear
Ricky Locklear
Ronald Locklear
Sanford Locklear
Telford Locklear
Terry Locklear
William G.Locklear
Keith Long
Hubbard Lowery
Mickey Lowery
Welton Lowery
Almorris Lynch
C.W. Maynor
Terry McNeill
Graylen Mitchell
Kenny Mitchell
Anthony Oxendine
Horace Oxendine
Henry W. Oxendine
Carl Pevia
Kenneth Revels
Romey Revels
Prather Sampson
Kelly Sanderson
Thurman Scott
Willie Silver
Carson Smiling
Arthur Smith
James M. Spaulding
Horace Strickland
Jimmy Strickland
Roger Strickland
Steve A Strickland
Bruce Swett
Gary Thompson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT, 2001-2002

DATE	CANDIDATE	PLACE	OFFICE
01/13/02	Carl Dean Clark	Pembroke First	Deacon
01/27/02	Terry Locklear	Galilee	Deacon
02/10/02	Bobby Hammonds	Bethel Hill	Deacon
05/19/02	Johnny Jacobs	Elrod	Deacon
05/19/02	Gilbert Campbell	Elrod	Deacon
05/19/02	Kenneth Strickland	Elrod	Deacon
05/19/02	Melvin Rogers	Elrod	Deacon
05/19/02	Benjie Jacobs	Elrod	Deacon
06/09/02	Vernon Locklear	Sand Hills Community	Deacon
09/15/02	Timmie Goins	Oak Grove	Deacon
09/15/02	Tony Monford	Oak Grove	Deacon
09/15/02	Robert (BJ) Hunt	Dogwood (for E. Heights)	Pastor

We are grateful for opportunity to participate with churches in their time of ordaining candidates as they call upon us. Ordination is a very serious matter and our committee always approaches it in that manner. We are grateful for this opportunity to serve through the year as your committee and pray for this work in the years to come.

Ordination Committee Chairman,
Rev. Horace Oxendine, Second Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Recommended Committee Members 200-2003

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

2003 Tyrone Locklear, Mt. Airy, *Chairman*
103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28358 ..... 910/521-7529
2004 Rev. Willie Silver, Mt. Bethel
4677 Silverton Rd., Enfield, NC 27823 ..... 252/586-5586
2005 Rev. Shelly Dial, Smyrna
1205 Cope Rd, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-2500

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

2003 Elizabeth Brooks, Harpers Ferry
505 Brooks St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4064
2004 Anthony Oxendine, South Hoke, *Chairman*
4205 Old Maxton Rd, Raeford, NC 28375 ..... 910/875-4588
2005 Brian Brooks, Pembroke First
303 Brooks St, Pembroke, NC 28372..... 910/521-1940

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

2003 Larry Collins, Island Grove
308 Lacy Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-2723
2003 Rev. Donald Bullard, Salem
414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-3964

2004 Rev. Jimmy Hunt, Pee Dee
1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-7909
2004 Rev. Samuel Hunt, Pleasant View
P.O. Box 911, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... 910/628-9489
2005 Rev. Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill, *Chairman*
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing, Lumberton, NC 28360 910/738-3238
2005 Billy Brewington, New Bethel
4660 N. US Hwy 421, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... 910/564-4293

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

2003 Mary B. Hunt, Harpers Ferry
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2242
2004 Rev. Ricky Burnette, Pleasant View, *Chairman*
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314..... 910/860-3100
2005 Rev. Kenny Locklear, Reedy Branch
1623 NC Hwy 41 South, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... 910/738-1816

FINANCE COMMITTEE

2003 Jerry Chavis, Gray Pond
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4859
2003 John G. Deese, Bear Swamp
P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-8685
2003 Adlia Strickland, Beulah
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... 910/738-2057
2004 Clyde Locklear, Jr. New Bethel, *Chairman*
201 Deer Track Drive, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... 910/592-0461
2004 Rev. Larry Chavis, Sandhills
459 Chavlot Farm Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .... 910/843-4683
2004 Rev. Jennings Bullard, Galilee
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2014
2005 Rev. Steve Strickland, Mt. Airy
52 Shekah Hts. Rd, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-9567
2005 Rev. Ricky Locklear, West End
PO Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1673
2005 Robert Locklear, Island Grove
528 Whistling Rufus Rd, Pembroke, NC 28372 .... 910/521-9955

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

2003 Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0935
2003 Rev. Willie Hunt, Living Water
164 Alfordsville Rd, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-3875
2004 Harold Smith, South Hoke
2495 Blue Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377.... 910/904-0932
2004 Rev. Keith Long, Burnt Swamp, *Chairman*
230 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4690
2005 Tessie Hunt, Mt. Olive
315 E. 15th St, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-0480
2005 Lucy Lowry, Elrod
428 Donald Terry Rd, Rowland, NC 28383..... 910/521-9049

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Association Officers for 2002-2003

Moderator – Timmy Chavis
190 Greyeagle Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/522-0600
First Vice-Moderator – Horace Oxendine
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3495
Second Vice-Moderator – Ricky Burnett
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28324 ..... 910/860-3100
Treasurer – James H. Collins
Rte. 3 Box 172-A, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0279
Clerk – Carl Pevia
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3501
Trustees
2003 Anthony Oxendine
1286 Faith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3738
2004 Harlie W. Locklear
127 Molly & George Rd., Pembroke, NC 910/521-9584
2005 Glenn Harris
10301 Stewartville Cem. Rd.,
Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-1274
Historian – Josephus Locklear
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9302
Parliamentarian – Lindbergh Chavis
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4953
Sunday School Director – Patricia Hunt
7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... 910/628-7657
Discipleship Training Director – Arnold Oxendine
165 Archie Fairella Rd. Lumberton 910/738-6321
WMU Director – Christine Matchett
2683 Mt. Zion Ch. Rd., Red Springs 910/843-5040
Missions Development Director – Lucy Lowery
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28328 ..... 910/521-9049
Pastoral Ministries Director – Roger Strickland
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/628-1285
Family Ministry Director – Bruce Swett
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4642
Evangelism Director – Terry Cummings
1289 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 910/844-3669
Brotherhood Director – Julius Freeman
268 Freeman Rd. Bolton, NC 28423 ..... 910/655-8733
Biblical Recorder – Larry Locklear
1632 Balfour Rd, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3661
Student Ministry Director – Aubrey Swett
P.O. Box 381, Pembroke, NC 28372 910-521-3490

STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE

2003 Ricky Locklear, West End, Chairman
PO Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1673
2004 Jennings Bullard, Galilee
1319 Albert Rd, Pembroke, NC 28372..... 910/521-2014
2005 Rick Smith, Bear Swamp
412 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 ..... 910/521-3943

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

2004 Ricky Burnette, Chairman
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314-0740 . 910/860-3100
2003 Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill
4998 W.McDuffie Crossing Rd, Lumberton 28360 .. 910/738-3238
2003 Harold Hunt
2590 Oxendine School Rd, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-3947
2004 Jerry Lowery, Island Grove
167 Lacy Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0259
2004 Micky Lowery, Union
646 Lyndsey Ln., Shannon, NC 28386 ..... 910/843-4685

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

2004 Bruce Chavis, Reedy Branch
3431 S. Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28340 ..... 910/-628-8308
2004 Shelly Dial, Smyrna
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-2500
2004 David Locklear, New Bethel
395 New Bethel Rd., Clinton, NC 82838..... 910/564-4765
2003 Keith Locklear, Gray Pond
915 Oxendine, Pembroke, NC 28372..... 910/521-1233
2003 Gary Chavis, Elrod
16301 McFarland Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-5219
2003 Larry Locklear, Island Grove
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3661

TIME AND PLACE

2004 Romey Revels, Union Light
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .. 910/738-5487
2003 Freddie Chavis, Mt. Olive
175 W D Locklear Rd, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... 910/671-8908

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

2004 Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp, Chairman
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd, Maxton, NC 28364..... 910/521-0935
2003 Katie Houdyshell, Baker's Chapel
488 Cabinet Shop Rd, Maxton, NC 28364..... 910/521-1452

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

2003 Rosette Locklear, Island Grove
766 Melinda Rd., Maxton, NC 28364..... 910/521-9236

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Tessie Hunt, Mt. Olive Church
Marvin Lowry, Bear Swamp Church
Welton Lowry, Berea Church
Josephus Locklear, Beulah Church
Jimmy Dial, Bear Swamp Church
Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church

OBITUARY REPORT
2002

Antioch
Mrs. Christine Locklear
Mrs. Gathia Thomas
Baker's Chapel
Mr. Willie J. Locklear
Mrs. Sarah Locklear
Ms. Jewel Locklear
Bear Swamp
Miss Clessie Chavis
Miss Leola Sampson
Mrs. Betty F. Sampson
Berea
Mr. Governor Barnes
Mrs. Lillian Chavis
Mr. William P. Locklear
Mr. John H. Sampson, Jr
Bethel Hill
Mr. Victor Emanuel
Mr. Reece Hunt, Sr
Mrs. Alma Locklear
Burnt Swamp
Mrs. Regennia Locklear
Miss Evelyn Oxendine
Cape Fear
Mrs. Maryland H. Gibbs
Deep Branch
Mr. Rudolph Carter
Mr. Luther Jones
Mrs. Margie Jones
Mr. Bracey Sampson
Mr. Robert Strickland
Elizabeth Heights
Mr. Dean R. Smith
Mr. Dwaine D. Smith
Mr. Ronald Tyler
Friendship
Mrs. Sallie Locklear
Gospel Tabernacle
Mrs. Ethel Smith
Harpers Ferry
Rev. Harvey Brewington
Mr. Dexter Brooks
Mrs. AnaLiza J. Dial
Mrs. Bettie Dial
Mr. Earlie B. Freeman
Mr. Wiley Jones
Mr. Grady Locklear
Island Grove
Mrs. Elgie Blue
Mrs. Eunice Garcia
Mrs. Fairley Mc Dougald
Mrs. Suzanna Oxendine
Leitch Creek
Mr. Claudy Cummings
Mrs. Clamy Locklear
Lighthouse Mission
Miss Eva Gladys Berdeau
Mount Airy
Mr. Thomas E. Brooks
Mr. Pernell Deese
Mrs. Earnestine Locklear
Mrs. Emma Locklear
Mrs. Violet Locklear
Mount Moriah
Mr. Horace Hardin
Mrs. Peggy Hardin
Mrs. Ramona Hardin
Mount Olive Church
Mrs. Viola C. Locklear
Mt Bethel
Mr. David Dale
Mr. Earl Evans
Mr. Penniah Evans
Mr. Murzie Hedgepeth

Mrs. Roberta Lynch
Mr. Henry C. Richardson
Mrs. Dorothy Richardson
Mrs. Louise Richardson
Mr. Kenzie B. Silver

New Bethel
Mrs. Mary E. Daniels
Mr. Dallas Goodman

New Hope
Mrs. Kathlene P. Jacobs
Mrs. Loria M. Jacobs
Rev. Manley Jacobs
Mrs. Floria Moore

New Point
Mrs. Maggie Carter
Mrs. Margaret Scott
Mrs. Strawie Strickland

Oak Grove
Miss Hazelene Goins
Mr. Arnold Strickland

Pembroke First
Mr. Rudolph Carter
Mrs. Margeurite Holmes

Piney Grove
Mr. Foster Locklear
Mrs. Amanda Steward

Pleasant View
Mr. Steven Hunt
Mrs. Bertha Nance

Sandhills Community
Mr. Huell Maynor

South Broadway
Rev. Steve Brewer

Ten Mile Center
Mrs. Anna Blanks

Union Light
Mr. Alex Gibbs
Mrs. Lettie Oxendine
Mrs. Liza Smiling

Walnut Grove
Mr. Ricky Evans
Mr. Garland Richardson
Mrs. Clara Richardson

West Saddletree
Mr. Phillip Chase

Zion Hill
Mr. David Brewer

BSU CAMPUS MINISTRY AT UNC PEMBROKE REPORT 2002

To the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
Ron Sanders, Campus Minister

The **Baptist Student Union** at UNC Pembroke is an exciting place for Baptist Campus Ministry. The 01-02 academic year of ministry was challenging in our efforts to reaching students for Christ, nurturing personal/spiritual growth and engaging in missions. We have organized and implemented a well-rounded campus ministry program. Our 01-02 theme was "Need A Light . . . the Light of Christ." The following are highlights our ministry.

Tuesday Night Celebration (TNC): Tuesday night at 6:30 PM continues to be our large group meeting time which offers students opportunities to develop leadership skills through leading in music, speaking, evangelism, and creative arts. It provides a time to be challenged spiritually through guest speakers and concerts. In the Fall TNC ranged from 45-90 participants.

MISSIONS: Students were involved in local missions in various ways. Forty-six students were involved in either our Nursing Home, Odum Home, or after school ministry.

- **During the Fall break 13** students worked with Habitat and the Boy's & Girls Club in Charleston, SC.

- **During Spring Break** twenty-one students worked with the Johenning Baptist Center in Washington, DC. With the various ministries of that center.
- In the **2002-2003** academic year we are sponsoring 5 mission trips: To Grifton, NC, Somerset, KY, to Honduras, and 2 trips to China.

Missions and Ministry Funding: The students worked hard this year to raise $9,545 towards their Mission and Ministry Fund. This fund supports Summer Missions, mission trips, student scholarships for leadership conferences and retreats, local missions and more. They set a goal of $10,770 for 2002-2003. **NOTE:** This funds do not include the contributions received from the association. Those funds are needed to under gird our ongoing program.**

Commuter Ministry: About 65% of the students at UNCP are Commuters. Our Commuter Lunch Ministry with four basic purposes: 1. Contact with students 2. Partnership with churches 3. Missions funding 4. Devotion.

We do need to make additional contacts with churches to provide these lunches. We have averaged 125 participants and ranged from 85-150.

Thankful Expressions VII: Thankful – Expressions, a Thanksgiving program where various cultural groups are enlisted to work together on an evening of expressing thanks and for cultural appreciation) There were approximately 90 participants that attended this annual celebration.

Winter Retreat: The annual Winter Retreat was held with UNCW, Chowan College and NCSU. This provides spiritual enrichment and build fellowship across university lines. **We invite local church college ministries to be a part of this retreat next Jan. 24-26, 2003. Contact us!**

There were **Three Bible Studies and Prayer groups** Over forty students participated in these groups.

Leadership Development & Training: There are various leadership development and training activities that we sponsor. We participate in statewide leadership conferences and sponsor an annual planning and training retreat.

THANK YOU
Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
for your Interest and Support!

Baptist Campus Ministry serves you and other Baptist Churches on campuses across the state of North Carolina.

Ron Sanders will be pleased to consult with you about collegiate ministry in your church and in the association.

BSU – UNCP
UNCP Box 1510, Pembroke, NC 28372
Sanders@carolina.net
910-521-8777 or 800-484-4037, ext. 2274

TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS FOR ASSOCIATION FUNDS

October 1, 2001 – September 30, 2002

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholar-ship	Relief Fund	Missions
ANTIOCH	$ 2,988.95	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
BAKER'S CHAPEL	10,834.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEAR SWAMP	5,975.00	0.00	0.00	5610
BENSON CHAPEL	1,964.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEREA	6,183.55	0.00	0.00	500.00
BETHEL HILL	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEULAH	1,525.00	0.00	0.00	821.00
BURNT SWAMP	700.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
CAPE FEAR	1,800.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
CEDAR GROVE	1,328.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	200.00	0.00	0.00	359.17
DEEP BRANCH	3,118.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
DOGWOOD	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DUNDARRACH	400.00	0.00	212.00	0.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELROD	2,300.00	0.00	24.00	0.00
FAITH	474.43	0.00	0.00	0.00
FAITH COMMUNITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FAITH OF CALVARY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FREEDOM BAPTIST	780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FRIENDSHIP	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GALILEE	1,837.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	4,322.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAY POND	1,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HARPER'S FERRY	6,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00
ISLAND GROVE	10,348.00	400.00	750.00	5,332.00
LEITCH CREEK	140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIGHTHOUSE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIVING WATER	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MINISTRY OF JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MORNING STAR	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	11,564.07	2,313.06	2,743.61	1,265.81
MT. BETHEL	1,500.00	0.00	50.00	250.00
MT. ELIM	3,375.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. MORIAH	3,181.87	0.00	540.00	0.00
MT. OLIVE	600.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
NEW BEGINNING	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW BETHEL	5,150.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
NEW HOPE	10,050.00	0.00	300.00	1,000.00
NEW POINT	2,150.00	0.00	222.00	0.00
OAK GROVE	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEE DEE	73.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	1,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholar-ship	Relief Fund	Missions
PINEY GROVE	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PLEASANT VIEW	11,410.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
REEDY BRANCH	3,751.00	0.00	450.00	0.00
ROCK OF AGES	600.00	0.00	0.00	23.00
SALEM	2,376.00	0.00	0.00	2,376.00
SANDHILLS	1,153.53	0.00	100.00	100.00
SHADY GROVE	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SMYRNA	6,097.32	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH BROADWAY	2,694.54	0.00	699.44	0.00
SOUTH HOKE	1,250.00	250.00	0.00	0.00
ST. JAMES	3,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TABERNACLE	600.00	0.00	368.00	0.00
TEN MILE CENTER	864.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TURNPIKE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	1,416.00	0.00	0.00	47.00
UNION CHAPEL	3,200.00	200.00	200.00	600.00
UNION LIGHT	3,986.11	0.00	0.00	2,729.64
VISION OF HOPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WALNUT GROVE	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST SADDLETREE	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	7,529.73	0.00	200.00	1,200.00
Total Church Gifts	**$163,818.10**	**$4,513.06**	**$6,669.05**	**$18,464.62**

Association Treasurer and
Finance Committee

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
2002-2003

CODE	LINE ITEM	Proposed Budget
	EDUCATION & PROMOTIONS	
101	VBS	300.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL	600.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP / FAMILY LIFE	100.00
104	WMU	900.00
105	MUSIC	100.00
106	EVANGELISM	100.00
107	BROTHERHOOD	200.00
108	ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS	300.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS	200.00
110	BSU	400.00
111	PASTORAL MINISTRY	500.00
112	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL	500.00
113	MISCELLANEOUS	1,200.00

CODE	LINE ITEM	Proposed Budget
	ASSOCIATION OFFICE	
201	BUILDING INSURANCE	3,000.00
202	BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT	3,500.00
203	POSTAGE	1,800.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,000.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES	600.00
206	TELEPHONE	4,800.00
207	UTILITIES	6,500.00
208	ASSOCIATION MINUTES	1,500.00
209	TECHNOLOGY	3,000.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1,000.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK	6,000.00
212	PRINTING	2,800.00
213	TAXES	100.00
214	MISCELLANEOUS	2,400.00
	SALARIES & ALLOWANCES	
301	DIRECTOR 'S SALARY & HOUSING	43,000.00
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL	6,000.00
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT	5,200.00
304	CONVENTION REIMBURSEMENTS	1,500.00
305	SECRETARY 'S SALARY	26,000.00
306	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT	800.00
307	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	20,800.00
308	DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR RETIREMENT	1,200.00
309	EMPLOYEES' SOCIAL SECURITY	5,800.00
310	EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL INSURANCE	12,000.00
311	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE	300.00
312	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION	500.00
313	CLERK'S EXPENSE	300.00
316	TREASURER'S EXPENSE	300.00
317	AUDIT SERVICES	200.00
941	TAXES	
	TOTAL BUDGET	**$168,300.00**

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1973	Piney Grove Reedy Branch	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor Sanford Locklear Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna Bethel Hill	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy Island Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel Mt. Elim	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home Zion Hill	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove Berea	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove Cape Fear	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear Horace Strickland
1988	West End Piney Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna New Bethel	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp Galilee	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel New Hope	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home Burnt Swamp	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna Baker's Chapel	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove Mt. Airy	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim Harpers Ferry	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point Reedy Branch	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First Burnt Swamp	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear Prather Sampson
1998	Mt. Moriah Elrod	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Hubbord Lowry Don Carter
1999	Union Chapel Island Grove	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Gary Chavis Jim Royston
2000	Mt. Airy Berea	Lindberg Chavis	John Revels	Kelly Sanderson Timmy Chavis
2001	Pembroke First Bear Swamp	Lindberg Chavis	John Revels	Keith Long Paige Patterson
2002	Smyrna Burnt Swamp	Tim Chavis	John Revels	Larry Locklear James Lockee

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES AND CHURCH OFFICERS

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES
BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH ..... C ..... (910) 844-5757
1237 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6967
BAKER'S CHAPEL ..... C ..... (910) 521-2542
581 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9099
BEAR SWAMP ..... C ..... (910) 521-9593
1948 Saint Anna Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8931
BENSON CHAPEL ..... C ..... (910) 422-9300
PO Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383-0490
BEREA ..... C ..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
BETHEL HILL ..... C ..... (910) 738-5570
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503
BEULAH ..... C ..... (910) 521-1778
1942 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8918
BURNT SWAMP ..... C ..... (910) 739-0085
216 Evergreen Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360
CAPE FEAR ..... C ..... (910) 323-5556
100 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5340
CEDAR GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 628-8770
410 S. Morrow Street Road, Fairmont, NC 28340
CHEROKEE CHAPEL ..... C ..... (910) 654-4640
715 E. Institute Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870
DEEP BRANCH ..... C ..... (910) 739-6575
4082 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5272
DOGWOOD ..... C ..... (910) 422-8180
316 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8390
DUNDARRACH ..... C ..... (910) 875-4832
375 Hall Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9552
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS ..... C ..... (910) 738-5487
2315 Collins St., Lumberton, NC 28358
ELROD ..... C ..... (910) 422-8201
538 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8394
FAITH ..... C ..... (910) 522-0090
1667 NC Highway 710 S., Rowland, NC 28383-9183
FAITH COMMUNITY ..... M ..... (910) 844-3254
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364
FAITH OF CALVARY ..... C ..... (910) 739-1244
3870 W. Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-9385
FREEDOM ..... C ..... (910) 671-0153
4020 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd Lumberton, NC 28360

FRIENDSHIP ..... C ..... (910) 521-9516
2173 Prospect Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-1719
GALILEE ..... C ..... (910) 843-2516
Mt. Tabor Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377
GOSPEL TABERNACLE ..... C ..... (910) 521-1438
234 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8464
GRAY POND ..... C ..... (910) 277-1344
9901 Stewartsville Cem. Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352
HARPERS FERRY ..... C ..... (910) 521-4412
1545 Harpers Ferry Ch Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
ISLAND GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 521-9470
6045 Hwy 710N, Maxton, NC 28364
LEITCH CREEK ..... C ..... (910) 844-3918
7993 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9683
LIBERTY ..... C ..... (910) 738-4969
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233
LIGHTHOUSE ..... M ..... (910) 281-5070
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491
LIVING WATER ..... M ..... (910) 521-3875
164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8458
MINISTRY OF JESUS ..... C ..... (910) 521-6084
PO Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070
MISSION IN FAITH ..... M ..... (910) 521-8701
42 Wells Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360
MORNING STAR ..... C ..... (910) 671-0607
328 E. 24th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358
MOUNT AIRY ..... C ..... (910) 521-2565
7209 Hwy 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372
MOUNT ELIM ..... C ..... (910) 843-3139
921 Wilson Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8145
MOUNT MORIAH ..... C ..... (910) 738-5613
96 Mount Moriah Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
MOUNT OLIVE ..... C ..... (910) 671-1869
1476 Mt. Olive Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360
MT. BETHEL ..... C ..... (252) 257-256
Route 3, Box 201-A Warrenton, NC 275897
NEW BEGINNING ..... C ..... (910) 904-0377
2909 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7474
NEW BETHEL ..... C ..... (910) 564-497
1165 Mount Moriah Ch. Rd., Clinton, NC 283287
NEW HOPE ..... C ..... (910) 655-8761
1740 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423
NEW POINT ..... C ..... (910) 739-8628
3410 S. Martin Luther King Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358
OAK GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 844-3758
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671
PEE DEE CHAPEL ..... C ..... (843) 586-2415
PO Box 115, Clio, SC 29525-0115

PEMBROKE FIRST ..... C ..... (910) 521-0205
PO Box 760, Pembroke, NC 28372-0760
PINEY GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 628-9749
427 Gaddy Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-6341
PLEASANT VIEW ..... C ..... (910) 628-649
33 Pleasantview Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-69030
REEDY BRANCH ..... C ..... (910) 628-9117
3047 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8831
ROCK OF AGES ..... C ..... (910) 843-3486
Lewis McNeil Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377
SAINT JAMES ..... C ..... (910) 646-419
3245 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 284505
SANDHILLS ..... C ..... (910) 521-6914
575 McPhatter Road, Red Springs, NC 27377
SHADY GROVE ..... C ..... (910) 844-3660
12280 Evergreen Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28352-7948
SMYRNA ..... C ..... (910) 738-8448
8003 Hwy 211 East, Lumberton, NC 28358
SOUTH BROADWAY ..... C ..... (410) 732-846
211 South Broadway, Baltimore, MD 21231-01140
SOUTH HOKE ..... C ..... (910) 875-5524
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8395
TABERNACLE ..... C ..... (910) 738-699
PO Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-00657
TEN MILE CENTER ..... C ..... (910) 671-6693
11936 US 301 Hwy N., Lumberton, NC 28358
THOMPSON ..... C ..... (910) 521-9761
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301
TURNPIKE ..... C ..... (910) 281-3304
31000 Hill Creek Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9008
UNION ..... C ..... (910) 618-0658
2302 Oakgrove Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
UNION CHAPEL ..... C ..... (910) 521-2400
PO Box 2797, Pembroke, NC 28372-2797
UNION LIGHT ..... C ..... (910) 844-3249
11645 NC Highway 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7348
VISION OF HOPE ..... M ..... (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574 Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
WALNUT GROVE..... C ..... (252) 257-2484
RR 3, Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
WEST END ..... C ..... (910) 739-2901
PO Box 2066, Lumberton, NC 28359-2066
WEST SADDLETREE ..... C ..... (910) 843-5383
1226 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
ZION HILL ..... C ..... (910) 843-2560
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH PASTORS

Antioch — Rev. Sterling Chavis . . . . . (910) 844-5757
430 Buck Rd, Maxton, NC 28364-8400
Baker's Chapel — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-4953
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460
Bear Swamp — Rev. Timmy Chavis . . . . . (910) 522-0600
190 Grey Eagle Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7640
Benson Chapel — Rev. Prahter Sampson . . . . . (910) 738-5340
65 Prather Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360-5781
Berea — Rev. Bruce Swett . . . . . (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Rev. Jimmy Hammonds . . . . . (910) 738-3238
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2739
Beulah — Rev. Roger Adkins . . . . . (843) 523-6293
109 S. Marlboro St., Mc Coll, SC 29570-1701
Burnt Swamp — Rev. Keith Long . . . . . (910) 521-4690
230 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8904
Cape Fear — Bobby D. Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-9541
2003 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364
Cedar Grove — Rev. James Jones . . . . . (910) 628-6661
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828
Cherokee Chapel — Rev. Roger Strickland . . . . . (910) 618-1285
445 Rice Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6377
Deep Branch — Rev. James A. Hunt . . . . . (910) 422-8163
PO Box 40. Rowland, NC 28383-0040
Dogwood — Rev. Bobby Burns . . . . . (910) 521-3753
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks . . . . . (910) 521-2061
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9456
Elizabeth Heights — Rev. Robert B. Hunt Sr. . . . . (910) 844-5046
102 Tuscarora Nation Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Elrod — Rev. Gary Chavis . . . . . (910) 276-5219
538 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8394
Faith — Rev. Jerry Locklear . . . . . (910) 738-6671
2155 Hwy. 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28360
Faith Community — Rev. Bernard Locklear . . . . . (910) 844-3254
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Faith of Calvary — Rev. Chalmers Kerns . . . . . (910) 738-4716
2205 Barker Ten Mile Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-1524
Freedom — Rev. Davey Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-3838
3970 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2600
Friendship — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings . . . . . (910) 521-4817
1267 Harpers Ferry Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8948
Galilee — Rev. Anthony Hunt . . . . . (910) 875-7199
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8395
Gospel Tabernacle — Rev. Kenneth Revels . . . . . (910) 875-6714
197 McQuage Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9786
Gray Pond — Rev. Horace Oxendine . . . . . (910) 521-3495
PO Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372-1452

Harpers Ferry — Rev. Ray Bryant . . . . . (910) 865-2602
487 E. Great Marsh Church Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384
Island Grove — Rev. Larry Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-3661
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7442
Leitch Creek — Rev. Lockee Carter . . . . . (910) 843-5962
999 Lombardy Village Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6135
Liberty — Rev. Keith Hunt . . . . . (910) 739-7522
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233
Lighthouse — Rev. Earl Deese . . . . . (910)
20223 Indian Reservation Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9065
Living Water — Rev. Willie Hunt . . . . . (910) 521-3875
164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8458
Ministry of Jesus — Rev. Horace Strcikland . . . . . (910) 521-6084
PO Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070
Morning Star — Rev. Charles Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-4949
PO Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372
Mount Airy — Rev. Steve A. Strickland . . . . . (910) 521-9567
52 Shekah Heights Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8629
Mount Elim — Rev. Tony E. Brewington . . . . . (910) 521-2392
PO Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372-0997
Mount Moriah — Rev. Manford Locklear . . . . . (910) 738-5613
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478
Mount Olive — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson . . . . . (910) 521-4136
PO Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372-0288
Mt Bethel — Rev. Willie Silver . . . . . (252) 586-5586
4677 Silvertown Rd., Enfield, NC 27823-8147
New Beginning — Rev. Terry Locklear Sr. . . . . (910) 843-3223
90 Wayside Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6192
New Bethel — Rev. Terry Cummings . . . . . (910) 844-3669
1289 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8717
New Hope — Rev. Donald Carter . . . . . (910) 592-6900
306 Tram Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-6475
New Point — Rev. Ronald Locklear . . . . . (910) 739-8628
3410 S. Martin Luther King Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358
Oak Grove — Rev. James E. Henderson . . . . . (910) 281-4975
975 Reservation Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-7727
Pee Dee Chapel — Rev. Jimmy Hunt . . . . . (910) 739-7909
1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-5940
Pembroke First — Rev. Kent Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-0412
356 Island Grove Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8558
Piney Grove — Rev. Crafton Chavis . . . . . (910) 628-8859
3359 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8711
Pleasant View — Rev. Ricky Burnette . . . . . (910) 860-3100
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314-0740
Reedy Branch — Rev. Chester Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-0101
PO Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372-3510
Rock of Ages — Rev. Marshall Strickland . . . . . (910) 521-9953
584 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460

Saint James — Rev. Graylen Mitchell ..... (910) 735-1911
150 Kylon Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-0317
Sandhills — Rev. Larry Chavis ..... (910) 843-4683
459 Chavlot Farm Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6339
Smyrna — Rev. Shelly Dial ..... (910) 843-2500
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9418
South Broadway — Rev. Donald H. Bullard ..... (410) 284-4088
PO Box 6114, Baltimore, MD 21231
South Hoke — Rev. Ernest Goins ..... (910) 875-8276
251 Spencer Ln., Red Springs, NC 28377-8341
Tabernacle — Mr. Henry W. Oxendine..... (910) 521-4143
PO Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065
Ten Mile Center — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds ..... (910) 739-8973
1251 Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9124
Thompson — Rev. Sanford Locklear ..... (910) 521-9671
4520 Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
Turnpike — Rev. Thurman Scott..... (910) 844-9342
2851 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364
Union — Rev. Mickey Lowery..... (910) 843-4685
646 Lyndsey Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-6036
Union Chapel — Rev. Jimmy Strickland ..... (910) 521-2230
PO Box 2797, Pembroke, NC 28372-8461
Union Light — Rev. Romey Revels ..... (910) 738-5487
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0129
Vision of Hope — Rev. Windell Hunt ..... (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Walnut Grove — Rev. T.B. Brayboy III ..... (252) 257-2484
RR 3, Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
West End — Rev. Ricky Locklear ..... (910) 521-1673
PO Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372-3681
West Saddletree — Rev. Jimmy Locklear ..... (910) 843-2540
12555 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6127
Zion Hill — Rev. Anthony Oxendine ..... (910) 521-3738
1286 Faith Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8490

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH DEACON CHAIRMEN

Antioch — Mr. Edward Lowery ..... (910) 865-5158
1260 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6967
Baker's Chapel — R. L. Locklear ..... (910) 844-5416
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897
Bear Swamp — Mr. Grover C. Chavis ..... (910) 521-9593
494 Philadelphus Road, Pembroke, NC 28372
Benson Chapel — Mr. Haywood Lewis ..... (910) 628-7119
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870
Berea — Mr. Kenneth R. Maynor..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Mr. Leslie Emmanuel ..... (910) 739-3269
704 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2504

Beulah — Mr. Josephus Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-9302
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8466
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Tary Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-2744
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8126
Cape Fear — Mr. Ted C. Jones . . . . . (910) 486-6833
3358 Sanderosa Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-8949
Cedar Grove — Mr. Jackie Davenport . . . . . (910) 628-0533
PO Box 485, Fairmont, NC 28340-0485
Cherokee Chapel — Mr. Lewis Hunt . . . . . (910) 654-6417
1060 Clarendon Chadbourn Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-9721
Deep Branch — Mr. T. R. Hammonds . . . . . (910) 521-0795
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Dogwood — Mr. Samuel Chavis . . . . . (910) 422-3282
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Mr. Proctor Locklear . . . . . (910) 875-2316
5480 Everitte Rd., Parkton, NC 28371
Elrod — Mr. Pete Hunt . . . . . (910) 521-4915
PO Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529
Faith — Mr. Lester Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-9845
121 Chalmers Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7516
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Jerry Britt . . . . . (910) 738-8832
5202 Camellia Ln., Lumberton, NC 28360-8103
Freedom — Mr. Deatra Locklear . . . . . (910) 739-3209
3986 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2600
Friendship — Mr. Howard Jones . . . . . (910) 521-8412
3268 Hwy. 710 N., Pembroke, NC 28372
Galilee — Mr. Aubrey Locklear . . . . . (910) 425-2334
4451 S. Main St., Hope Mills, NC 28348-9546
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Willie Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-4038
1877 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8477
Harpers Ferry — Mr. William Jacobs . . . . . (910) 521-4412
1545 Harpers Ferry Church Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-0039
Island Grove — Mr. James H. Collins . . . . . (910) 521-0279
4033 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7064
Leitch Creek — Mr. Jim Campbell . . . . . (910) 422-9331
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623
Living Water — Mr. Leroy Gales . . . . . (910) 422-9166
132 Salem Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-8448
Mount Elim — Mr. Adrian Locklear . . . . . (910) 875-9723
671 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9439
Mount Moriah — Mr. Vickie Wilkins . . . . . (910) 843-5934
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360
Mount Olive — Mr. Dock E. Locklear Jr. . . . . (910) 739-7765
219 Forest Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9176
Mt Bethel — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgepeth . . . . . (252) 257-3092
RR 3, Box 174b, Warrenton, NC 27589-9225
New Bethel — Mr. Billy Brewington . . . . . (910) 564-4977
1165 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0238

New Hope — Mr. William Jacobs ..... (910) 655-8761
1740 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423
New Point — Mr. Billy J. Locklear ..... (910) 739-8060
328 Little Rod Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0253
Oak Grove — Mr. Wayne Locklear ..... (910) 276-0164
4881 State Line Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-1779
Pembroke First — Mr. John C. Scott ..... (910) 521-0080
PO Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182
Piney Grove — Mr. R. D. Hunt ..... (910) 738-9665
3395 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7265
Reedy Branch — Mr. A. V. Hunt ..... (910) 628-6926
1689 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5599
Saint James — Mr. Van Jacobs ..... (910) 646-4231
1396 Carver Moore Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9352
Sandhills Community — Mr. Vernon R. Locklear
1873 Elrod Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7403
Shady Grove — Mr. Kenneth Bullard
12280 Evergreen Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Smyrna — Mr. John F. Revels
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mr. Willie Hunt ..... (410) 563-1654
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21206-3012
South Hoke — Mr. Earl C. Locklear ..... (910) 875-4981
4511 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8562
Tabernacle — Mr. James Chavis ..... (910) 738-4420
615 Moss Neck Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5295
Ten Mile Center — Mr. Anthony Blanks ..... (910) 843-4340
PO Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219
Thompson — Mr. Rudolph Dial
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301
Turnpike — Mr. Laveran Deese
PO Box 238, Wagram, NC 28396-0238
Union Chapel — Mr. Jason Baker ..... (910) 521-2551
2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
Union Light — Mr. Clyde Epps ..... (910) 844-5048
11814 NC Highway 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7349
Vision of Hope — Mr. James Jones ..... (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Walnut Grove — Mr. Dale Evans ..... (252) 257-1526
RR 3, Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589-9232
West End — Mr. Welbert Hunt ..... (910) 737-6680
3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-0403
Zion Hill — Mr. Ronald Jones ..... (910) 843-2560
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168

CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch — Mr. Elvis Lockear ..... (910) 739-5409
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8257

Baker's Chapel — James Brooks ..... (910) 521-4046
PO Box 158, Pembroke, NC 28372-0158
Bear Swamp — Mr. Delton Oxendine ..... (910) 521-9086
10850 Hwy. 711 W., Pembroke, NC 28372
Benson Chapel — Mr. Merril Locklear ..... (910) 422-3119
295 Benson Chapel Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9436
Berea — Mr. Renferd R. Scott ..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Mr. Eugene Locklear ..... (910) 843-1568
5973 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8737
Beulah — Mr. Adlia Strickland
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Daryl Chavis ..... (910) 739-8799
1072 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3993
Cape Fear — Steve Shorter ..... (910) 425-2295
3867 Wilkersham Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306-8905
Cedar Grove — Jackie Davenport ..... (910) 628-0533
PO Box 485, Fairmont, NC 28340-0485
Deep Branch — T. R. Hammonds ..... (910) 521-0795
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Dogwood — Mr. Samuel Chavis ..... (910) 422-3282
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Lindsey Locklear ..... (910) 858-2835
3250 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-8858
Elizabeth Heights — Mr. John Britt Jr. ..... (910) 671-1769
4568 Alamac Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6395
Elrod — Mr. Andy Hunt ..... (910) 738-1875
337 Boone Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-1754
Faith — Mr. David Hunt ..... (910) 521-0257
P.O.Box 250, Pembroke, NC 28372
Faith Community — Rev. Bernard Locklear ..... (910) 844-3254
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Horace Sampson Jr. ..... (910) 618-1426
3870 West Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Freedom — Mr. Mark Carter ..... (910) 739-1917
1212 Lamb Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7646
Friendship — Mr. Thomas F. Chavis ..... (910) 521-2236
195 Grey Eagle Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7641
Galilee — Mr. Terry S. Locklear ..... (910) 844-1803
2923 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9208
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Dobbert Locklear ..... (910) 422-3544
677 Andrews Farm Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8001
Gray Pond — Mr. Jerry Chavis ..... (910) 521-4859
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8464
Harpers Ferry — Mr. Delton Locklear ..... (910) 521-4840
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320
Island Grove — Mr. Dallas Locklear ..... (910) 521-7876
285 Cornith Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9462

Leitch Creek — Mr. Kenneth D. Locklear ..... (910) 843-9227
302 Cook Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9462
Liberty — Mr. Mervin Oxendine ..... (910) 628-9569
907 Turkey Branch Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7661
Lighthouse — Mr. Billy Bullard ..... (910) 281-3893
221 John Brown Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-5708
Living Water — Mr. Michael Gales..... (910) 739-4350
206 Circle Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360-0329
Ministry of Jesus — Mr. Eric Clark ..... (910) 521-6084
PO Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070
Mount Airy — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear ..... (910) 521-9332
485 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8179
Mount Elim — Mrs. Tona Jacobs..... (910) 843-9233
455 Ashford Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9744
Mount Moriah — Mr. Linwood Locklear ..... (910) 738-5613
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478
Mount Olive — Mr. Ambrose Locklear Jr. ..... (910) 738-5404
3672 NC Highway 211 W., Lumberton, NC 28358
Mt Bethel — Mr. Donald Richardson ..... (252) 257-2567
RR 3, Box 201-A, Warrenton, NC 27589-9261
New Beginning — Mr. Tony D. Lowery ..... (910) 875-3030
3702 Fulford Mcmillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9715
New Bethel — Mr. Kent Jacobs ..... (910) 564-6222
4705 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328-8133
New Hope — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs ..... (910) 655-8467
6389 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8921
New Point — Mr. Gennell Hunt ..... (910) 738-8068
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497
Oak Grove — Mr. Jesse Mumford ..... (843) 523-5438
405 E. Mclaurin Ave., Mc Coll, SC 29570-1413
Pee Dee Chapel — Mr. Dudley Hunt ..... (803) 586-9763
3453 McRimmon Rd., Little Rock, SC 29567-8027
Pembroke First — Mr. William R. Oxendine ..... (910) 739-1072
2777 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8270
Piney Grove — Mr.Robert Oxendine ..... (910) 628-7657
591 Fairgrove Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340
Pleasant View — Mr. Prentice Locklear ..... (910) 738-3996
4587 Pinelog Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4095
Reedy Branch — Mr. Eugene Hunt ..... (910) 628-0858
7119 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767
Rock of Ages — Mr. John M. Jones..... (910) 521-9753
P.O. Box 3151, Pembroke, NC 28372-0593
Saint James — Mr. Terry Mitchell ..... (910) 646-4753
3632 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9362
Sandhills — Mr. Billy D. Locklear..... (910) 944-3683
PO Box 283, Aberdeen, NC 28315-0283
Shady Grove — Mr. Kevin Bullard ..... (910) 844-3846
12398 NC Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364

Smyrna — Mr. Freddie Jones . . . . . (910) 843-2500
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mr. James A. Maynor . . . . . (410) 284-5568
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805
South Hoke — Mr. Teddy Locklear . . . . . (910) 904-1359
2817 N. Duffie Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8117
Ten Mile Center — Mr. James F. Lowery Jr.
PO Box 7412, Lumberton, NC 28358-3096
Thompson — Mr. Gary V. Sampson . . . . . (910) 738-3446
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299
Turnpike — Mr. Fredrick Bryant
PO Box 238, Wagram, NC 28396-0238
Union — Mr. Jimmy Strickland . . . . . (910) 738-2289
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-4586
Union Chapel — Mr. Jason Baker . . . . . (910) 521-2551
2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372
Union Light — Mr. Lucius L. Epps . . . . . (910) 844-2062
11716 NC Highway 130, Maxton, NC 28364-9628
Vision of Hope — James Jones . . . . . (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Walnut Grove — Mr. James M. Richarson . . . . . (252) 257-2484
RR 3, Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
West End — Mr. Doron Clark . . . . . (910) 739-2787
2909 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7827
West Saddletree — Mr. Linwood Royal . . . . . (910) 843-5383
12555 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759
Zion Hill — Mr. Ross L. Jones . . . . . (910) 843-2560
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch — Mr. Leon Maynor . . . . . (910) 739-4021
150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571
Baker's Chapel — R. L. Locklear . . . . . (910) 844-5416
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897
Bear Swamp — Mr. John G. Deese . . . . . (910) 521-8685
4776 Elrod Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8515
Benson Chapel — Mr. Stanton Strickland
PO Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383-0490
Berea — Ms. Jill Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Mr. Bobby B. Hammonds . . . . . (910) 738-5570
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503
Beulah — Mrs. Carol Sampson . . . . . (910) 521-4697
1457 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8485
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Billy R. Maynor . . . . . (910) 738-4667
4633 NC Highway 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073
Cape Fear — Ted C. Jones . . . . . (910) 486-6833
3358 Sanderosa Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-8949

Cedar Grove — Josephine Locklear
1358 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5404
Cherokee Chapel — Mr. Raymond Hammonds ..... (910) 654-6870
8660 Hayes Lennon Rd., Evergreen, NC 28438
Deep Branch — Mrs. Charlene Meehan ..... (910) 738-6348
1246 Lowe Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5389
Dogwood — Mr. Jimmie Hunt ..... (910) 422-8180
Iona Church Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8390
Dundarrach — Irma Wilson
375 Hall Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9552
Elizabeth Heights — Mr. Ronnie L. Revels ..... (910) 671-8765
512 E. 19th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-3946
Elrod — Ms. Dianne Jacobs ..... (910) 521-3656
202 Redmond Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9366
Faith — Mrs. Joann McMillan ..... (910) 521-8125
301 Old Baker Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Faith Community — Mrs. Regina Locklear ..... (910) 844-3254
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Severeo Kerns ..... (910) 618-9743
2225 Barker Ten Mile Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-1524
Freedom — Mrs. Linda Locklear ..... (910) 843-3838
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9610
Friendship — Mr. Tony Locklear ..... (910) 521-9079
1176 Preston Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8058
Galilee — Mrs. Frances Locklear ..... (910) 843-3387
2556 Diary Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Kelly Dial ..... (910) 844-5359
11372 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7678
Gray Pond — Mr. Jerry Chavis ..... (910) 521-4859
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8464
Harpers Ferry — Mr. Delton Locklear ..... (910) 521-4840
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320
Island Grove — Wilson Chavis ..... (910) 521-4481
528 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8352
Leitch Creek — Mr. Sammy Joe Locklear ..... (910) 844-4260
7940 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9682
Liberty — Ms. Christina Hernandez ..... (910) 739-6192
779 Derwood Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9400
Lighthouse — Mrs. Betty Cummings
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491
Living Water — Mrs. Rosie Dial ..... (910) 844-5359
11372 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7678
Ministry of Jesus — Mrs. Neva Strickland ..... (910) 521-6084
PO Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372-3070
Mount Airy — Ms. Adrene Locklear ..... (910) 521-9332
458 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8178
Mount Elim — Mr. Warnell Jacobs ..... (910) 843-3610
17934 Hwy. 71 N., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357

Mount Moriah — Mr. Vickie Wilkins . . . . . (910) 843-5934
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360
Mount Olive — Mr. Grover Locklear
210 WD Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2540
Mt. Bethel — Mrs. Wanda Richardson . . . . . (252) 257-1039
RR 3, Box 190, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
New Beginning — Ms. Helen Lowery . . . . . (910) 875-3815
6935 Turnpike Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7474
New Bethel — Mr. Percy Carter . . . . . (910) 564-4601
206 Woodside Ln., Clinton, NC 28328-8146
New Hope — Ms. Charlene Wells . . . . . (910) 655-3818
8705 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8801
New Point — Ms. Marilyn Hunt . . . . . (910) 738-8068
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497
Oak Grove — Ms. Earlene Clark . . . . . (910) 844-3758
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671
Pee Dee Chapel — Ms. Libby Alford
PO Box 115, Clio, SC 29525-0115
Pembroke First — Mrs. Amelia Hunt . . . . . (910) 521-0359
1421 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8533
Piney Grove — Mr. Kelmer Hunt . . . . . (910) 628-7937
7137 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767
Pleasant View — Mr. Joseph Freeman . . . . . (910) 628-9008
PO Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022
Reedy Branch — Mr. Larry R. Chavis . . . . . (910) 739-0305
3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180
Rock of Ages — Mrs. Peggy Jones . . . . . (910) 521-9670
585 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9591
Saint James — Mr. James R. Mitchell . . . . . (910) 646-3378
3909 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9369
Sandhills — Mrs. Carolyn M. Locklear
1873 Elrod Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7403
Shady Grove — Mr. Kenneth Bullard
12280 Evergreen Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352
Smyrna — Homer Fields . . . . . (910) 738-6438
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mr. James A. Maynor . . . . . (410) 284-5568
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805
South Hoke — Mrs. Evon Oxendine . . . . . (910) 875-8261
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8201
Tabernacle — Mr. Grover Oxendine . . . . . (910) 521-9667
PO Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065
Ten Mile Center — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery . . . . . (910) 738-3124
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6595
Thompson — Mrs. Mary L. Clark . . . . . (910) 739-4358
585 Hwy. 74e, Lumberton, NC 28358
Turnpike — Mrs. Patricia Oxendine
PO Box 238, Wagram, NC 28396-0238

Union — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs ..... (910) 739-2269
2302 Oakgrove Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2995
Union Chapel — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear ..... (910) 521-4305
63 J.I. Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8529
Union Light — Mr. Zeak C. Chavis ..... (910) 844-5048
11645 NC Highway 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7348
Vision of Hope — Mrs. Lucy Hunt ..... (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Walnut Grove — Mr. Archable D. Lynch ..... (252) 586-4968
RR 1, Box 325, Hollister, NC 27844-9801
West End — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear ..... (910) 521-1673
2921 Bragg St., Lumberton, NC 28358-7812
West Saddletree — Mrs. Lana Oxendine ..... (910) 843-5383
12555 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759
Zion Hill — Mr. Maxie Maynor ..... (910) 843-5624
172 Sapphire Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8912

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch — Mr. Leon Maynor ..... (910) 739-4021
150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571
Baker's Chapel — Mrs. Sharon Blue ..... (910) 738-7510
2625 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9307
Bear Swamp — Mr. Brantly Chavis ..... (910) 521-2955
160 Roscoes Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8436
Benson Chapel — Mr. James Jacobs ..... (910) 422-8510
1134 McKinnon Pate Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6672
Berea — Ms. Andrena D. Scott ..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Mr. Jackie Jones ..... (910) 738-6132
3317 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9672
Beulah — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark ..... (910) 521-8390
3086 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9012
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Billy R. Maynor ..... (910) 738-4667
4633 NC Highway 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073
Cape Fear — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs ..... (910) 483-9676
121 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5339
Cedar Grove — Mrs. Millicent Strickland ..... (910) 628-9785
1388 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5404
Cherokee Chapel — Mr. Raymond Hammonds ..... (910) 654-6180
720 E. Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870
Deep Branch — Mrs. Shirley Locklear ..... (910) 739-9321
1320 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Dogwood — Mrs. Margaret Chavis ..... (910) 422-3282
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Mrs. Bonita Oxendine ..... (910) 875-2243
3119 McPhaul Rd., Shannon, NC 28386
Elizabeth Heights — Ms. Mable H. Revels ..... (910) 738-5487
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0129

Elrod — Mr. Johnny Jacobs . . . . . (910) 422-8201
538 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8394
Faith — Ms. Carolyn Hunt . . . . . (910) 521-4872
P.O. Box 2301, Pembroke, NC 28372
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins . . . . . (910) 739-5890
PO Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372-2007
Freedom — Mr. Deatra Locklear . . . . . (910) 739-3209
3986 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2600
Friendship — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard . . . . . (910) 522-6993
PO Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372-3277
Galilee — Mr. Gentry Jacobs . . . . . (910) 843-5123
441 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9221
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Terry L. Smith . . . . . (910) 521-8327
260 Hootersville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-7954
Gray Pond — Mr. Jerry W. Newman . . . . . (910) 276-4537
10006 Stewartsville Cemetery Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-6186
Harpers Ferry — Mr. James T. Burns . . . . . (910) 521-3339
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9648
Island Grove — Mrs. Lanette F. Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-2180
PO Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372-2229
Leitch Creek — Ms. Betty A. Locklear . . . . . (910) 844-3918
7993 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9683
Liberty — Ms. Christina Hernandez . . . . . (910) 739-6192
779 Derwood Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9400
Lighthouse — Mrs. Betty Cummings
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315-5491
Living Water — Mr. Chris Thrower . . . . . (910) 521-3875
PO Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-1065
Morning Star — Mrs. Sylvia Oxendine . . . . . (910) 671-3561
PO Box 1564, Pembroke, NC 28372
Mount Airy — Mr. Arnold Oxendine . . . . . (910) 738-6321
165 Archie Fairella Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3083
Mount Elim — Mrs. Katie Miller . . . . . (910) 521-7394
PO Box 4, Red Springs, NC 28377-0004
Mount Moriah — Mrs. Sarah Locklear . . . . . (910) 738-4562
3865 7th Street Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0530
Mt. Bethel — Mrs. Polly R. Richardson
PO Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844-0240
New Beginning — Ms. Marie Lowery . . . . . (910) 875-3030
3702 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9715
New Bethel — Mr. Percy Carter . . . . . (910) 564-4601
206 Woodside Ln., Clinton, NC 28328-8146
New Hope — Joan Jacobs . . . . . (910) 655-5124
1401 Jacobs Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8032
New Point — Mrs. Paulette Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-0742
11987 Deep Branch Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9751
Oak Grove — Ms. Earlene Clark . . . . . (910) 844-3758
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671

Pee Dee Chapel — Ms. Paula Lowery ..... (803) 586-9196
3604 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4327
Pembroke First — Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt ..... (910) 521-4049
585 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8353
Piney Grove — Mr. Sanford Hunt..... (910) 628-7657
7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8616
Pleasant View — Mr. Joseph Freeman ..... (910) 628-9008
PO Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022
Reedy Branch — Mr. Larry R. Chavis ..... (910) 739-0305
3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180
Rock of Ages — Mrs. Connie F. Jones ..... (910) 521-9753
P.O. Box 3151, Pembroke, NC 28372
Saint James — Mr. Jimmy Webb ..... (910) 646-3066
PO Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-0272
Sandhills — Mr. Jimmy D. Maynor..... (910) 904-5651
638 Phillippi Church Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9294
Smyrna — Mr. Mark Locklear ..... (910) 618-1471
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mrs. Janice Maynor..... (410) 284-5568
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805
South Hoke — Mr. Timothy J. Clark ..... (910) 875-6422
1417 Gainey Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-8146
Tabernacle — Mr. Grover Oxendine ..... (910) 521-9667
PO Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372-0065
Ten Mile Center — Mrs. Loleta Blanks ..... (910) 739-5500
PO Box 336, Lumberton, NC 28359-0336
Thompson — Mr. Gary V. Sampson ..... (910) 738-3446
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299
Turnpike — Mrs. Courtney P. McMillan
PO Box 238, Wagram, NC 28396-0238
Union — Mr. Martin Brewington ..... (910) 521-0909
PO Box 2168, Pembroke, NC 28372-2168
Union Chapel — Mr. Archie Oxendine ..... (910) 521-4411
100 Annies Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8236
Vision of Hope — Mrs. Lucy Hunt ..... (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Walnut Grove — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson..... (252) 257-2484
RR 3, Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
West End — Mrs. Katherine Williams ..... (910) 738-3278
1705 Pine Log Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4800
Zion Hill — Mr. Michael Locklear ..... (910) 843-5212
704 Nantucket Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-9205

CHURCH WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch — Mrs. Jackie Chavis ..... (910) 738-2131
39 Traveler Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358
Baker's Chapel — Myrna Chavis ..... (910) 521-4853
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460

Baker's Chapel — Mrs. Katherine Eddings ..... (910) 521-2966
644 Recreation Center Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8646
Bear Swamp — Judy Locklear ..... (910) 844-3805
866 Elias Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7916
Benson Chapel — Mrs. Adell Lewis ..... (910) 628-7119
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870
Berea — Ms. Maureen Dial ..... (910) 521-4556
124 Stanley Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8542
Beulah — Mrs. Joyce Locklear ..... (910) 521-9302
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8466
Burnt Swamp — Mrs. Linda Wilkins ..... (910) 738-3602
878 Beam Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5079
Cape Fear — Mrs. Annette H. Brewer ..... (910) 424-3853
6367 Waldo Beach Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-7294
Deep Branch — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges ..... (910) 739-5256
1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5468
Dogwood — Mrs. Ima J. Oxendine ..... (910) 423-571
1787 S. Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9430
Elizabeth Heights — Ms. Ethel Bell ..... (910) 843-2895
PO Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377-0135
Elrod — Mrs. Peggy Jones ..... (910) 521-1242
52 Chickadee Lane, Pembroke, NC 28372
Faith — Mrs. Ruth Brewer ..... (910) 843-3539
325 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9772
Faith of Calvary — Miss Tammy Scott ..... (910) 739-1359
320 Bollinger Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360-1741
Friendship — Mrs. Sherlene B. Chavis ..... (910) 521-2236
195 Greyeagle Road, Maxton, NC 28364
Galilee — Mrs. Phyliss Revels ..... (910) 521-3073
228 Eddie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9169
Harpers Ferry — Mrs. Janet O. Chavis ..... (910) 521-0683
PO Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372-0694
Island Grove — Demetrice Watkins ..... (910) 521-8777
1116 Clark Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7430
Mount Airy — Ms. Macie L. Woodell ..... (910) 521-9954
172 Louie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8006
Mt. Bethel — Connie L. Hedgepeth ..... (252) 586-4669
376 Lynch Rd., Hollister, NC 27844-9600
New Bethel — Farrell Carter ..... (910) 564-4601
206 Woodside Ln., Clinton, NC 28328-8146
New Hope — Mrs. Delphia Patrick ..... (910) 655-8550
7510 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8982
New Point — Mrs. Barbara Hunt ..... (910) 738-9700
133 Tootsie Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8873
Oak Grove — Ms. Bobbie Locklear ..... (843) 523-5861
1937 Locklear Ln., Mc Coll, SC 29570-7009
Pee Dee Chapel — Ms. Peggy Roller ..... (843) 586-9844
3643 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4329

Pembroke First — Mrs. Donna Huggins ..... (910) 521-7164
2004 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8927
Pleasant View — Judy Pridgen ..... (910) 628-8100
PO Box 624, Fairmont, NC 28340-0624
Reedy Branch — Ms. Margaret S. Ako ..... (910) 738-2310
135 Covington Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-0339
Rock of Ages — Mrs. Anita Hunt ..... (910) 521-8015
2411 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8303
Saint James — Eileen Spaulding ..... (910) 646-3976
495 Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9494
Smyrna — Phyllis Lowery
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mrs. Minnie Maynor ..... (410) 563-1654
31 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, MD 21224-1047
South Hoke — Ms. Sarah Jones ..... (910) 843-7494
446 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9203
Tabernacle — Mrs. Alice Oxendine ..... (910) 738-9803
3053 NC 711, Lumberton, NC 28358
Ten Mile Center — Mrs. Deena H. Revels ..... (910) 865-4883
405 Bell Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6969
Union — Mrs. Geraldine Harkins ..... (910) 843-1387
9735 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386
Union — Mrs. Marcella Strickland ..... (910) 738-2289
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358
Union Chapel — Ms. Vanessa Jacobs ..... (910) 521-4411
3515 Oak Grove Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Walnut Grove — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy ..... (252) 257-2484
RR 3, Box 189c, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227
West Saddletree — Mrs. Mazell Hunt ..... (910) 843-5383
12555 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759
Zion Hill — Mrs. Edith Locklear ..... (910) 843-1683
PO Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386-0281

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

Baker's Chapel — Rudy Averette ..... (910) 521-1302
PO Box 2787, Pembroke, NC 28372-2787
Bear Swamp — Mr. David Maynor ..... (910) 521-8673
8012 Hwy. 72 W., Pembroke, NC 28372
Berea — Mr. Jeff Brooks ..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Beulah — Mr. Kent Locklear ..... (910) 521-8813
5037 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9048
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Arnold Locklear ..... (910) 521-9042
37 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9249
Cape Fear — Steve Shorter ..... (910) 425-2295
3867 Wilkersham Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306-8905
Dogwood — Mr. Kenny Mitchell ..... (910) 422-9577
736 Echo Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6800

Dundarrach — Mr. Fletcher Oxendine . . . . . (910) 843-2243
865 S Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8377
Elizabeth Heights — Mr. Bruce Godwin . . . . . (910) 618-9248
295 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3978
Elrod — Mr. Donald T. Lowery . . . . . (910) 521-9049
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9784
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Matthew Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-5697
1398 Melinda Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8048
Freedom — Mr. Heath Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-1226
PO Box 5, Shannon, NC 28386-0005
Friendship — Mr. Thomas F. Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-2236
195 Grey Eagle Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7641
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Johnnie Locklear . . . . . (910) 618-1899
2796 Hilly Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-0322
Harpers Ferry — Mr. Louis C. Oxendine . . . . . (910) 521-3962
142 Henry Berry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383
Island Grove — Jimmy Bullard . . . . . (910) 521-8064
2462 Preston Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8357
Liberty — Mr. Charles Deese . . . . . (910) 628-0641
1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0233
Mount Airy — Sandy Lowry Jr. . . . . (910) 521-8783
6342 NC Highway 72, Pembroke, NC 28372
Mount Elim — Steve Chavis . . . . . (910) 843-8406
522 S Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8448
Mt Bethel — John D. Hedgepeth
PO Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844-0240
New Bethel — Rev. Roscoe Emanuel . . . . . (910) 592-0986
987 Indian Town Rd., Clinton, NC 28382-8
New Hope — Darren Freeman . . . . . (910) 655-8761
1740 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423
New Point — Mr. Lynnie Hunt . . . . . (910) 737-604
1240 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0234
Pleasant View — Mr. Odell Hunt . . . . . (910) 628-8446
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953
Rock of Ages — Mr. Eric Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-5317
550 Everitt Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9713
Saint James — Mr. Juniour Mitchell . . . . . (910) 646-4163
3122 Pocosin Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9398
Smyrna — Willie Scott . . . . . (910) 739-9509
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Hoke — Mr. Arnold Jacobs 875-3513
505 College Drive, Raeford, NC 28376
Union — Mr. Dock Hunt . . . . . (910) 739-2180
1200 Howell Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6950
Union Light — Rev. Carson Smiling . . . . . (910) 844-5819
678 Smiling Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8851
Vision of Hope — Rev. Windell Hunt . . . . . (910) 608-0235
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574

West End — Mr. Doron Clark . . . . . (910) 739-2787
2909 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7827
Zion Hill — Mr. Denver Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-3663
9259 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6177

CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Baker's Chapel — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis . . . . . (910) 521-4953
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8460
Bear Swamp — Mr. Wesley Maynor
P.O. Box 1237, Pembroke, NC 28372
Bethel Hill — Mr. Jimmy R. Hammonds . . . . . (910) 738-3440
1869 Shannon Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2787
Deep Branch — Mr. Scottie Hunt . . . . . (919) 272-9558
2044 Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28630
Elrod — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings . . . . . (910) 521-9622
PO Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372-0355
Harpers Ferry — Mr. Luke Strickland . . . . . (910) 521-3663
114 South Highway 710, Pembroke, NC 28372
Island Grove — Christopher Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-3252
60 Kever Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7862
Mount Airy — Mr. Tyrone Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-7529
103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8567
Mount Elim — Rev. Carl Pevia . . . . . (910) 843-3501
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7405
New Point — Mrs. Ruth Harding . . . . . (910) 521-1079
PO Box 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372-2561
Reedy Branch — Ms. Janice Hunt . . . . . (910) 521-2144
1117 N. Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9245
South Hoke — Mrs. Andrea Smith . . . . . (910) 904-0932
2495 Blue Springs Road, Red Springs, NC 28377
Zion Hill — Mr. Johnny Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-3663
747 McGoogan Farm Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9381

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch — Mr. Elvis Lockear . . . . . (910) 739-5409
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8257
Baker's Chapel — Ms. Elizabeth Locklear . . . . . (910) 521-4060
2133 Preston Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8697
Bear Swamp — Mrs. Dale Lowery . . . . . (910) 521-4199
119 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8175
Berea — Mrs. Mary A. Teets . . . . . (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Elizabeth B. Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-3603
6668 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9755
Beulah — Mr. Adlia Strickland
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682

Cape Fear — Mrs. Jennifer Brewington ..... (910) 323-2692
2307 Swindon Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301
Cedar Grove — Rev. James Jones ..... (910) 628-6661
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828
Cherokee Chapel — Mr. Shannon Spaulding ..... (910) 654-6870
8660 Hayes Lennon Rd., Evergreen, NC 28438
Deep Branch — Mrs. Sondra Sanderson ..... (910) 521-9548
PO Box 1921, Pembroke, NC 28372-1921
Dogwood — Mrs. Margaret Chavis ..... (910) 422-3282
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Mr. Billy Jacobs ..... (910) 843-3125
2575 Dairy Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9246
Elrod — Mrs. Edna Chavis ..... (910) 276-5219
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-5236
Faith — Mrs. Joann McMillian ..... (910) 521-8125
301 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9091
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Earl Hammonds ..... (910) 738-5580
3006 Mount Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-9398
Freedom — Ms. Emily F. Locklear ..... (910) 843-3838
3970 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2600
Friendship — Mr. Derrick Chavis ..... (910) 521-3074
1828 Melinda Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8044
Galilee — Mrs. Alice D. Locklear ..... (910) 521-4874
356 Kever Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8566
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Dobbert Locklear ..... (910) 422-3544
677 Andrews Farm Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8001
Gray Pond — Mrs. Teresa Harris ..... (910) 276-5180
9761 Stewartsville Cemetery Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-6183
Harpers Ferry — Mrs. Maggie Mercer ..... (910) 521-4113
405 Cherokee St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9563
Liberty — Mrs. Minnie Locklear ..... (910) 618-1234
243 Mckinnon Rollin Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7754
Lighthouse — Mr. Therrel Bullard ..... (910) 276-9676
26281 N. Turnpike Rd., Wagram, NC 28396-9249
Mount Airy — Mrs. Mary J. Bryant ..... (910) 521-4413
138 Elsie Ln., Pembroke, NC 28372-8572
Mount Elim — Mr. Kevin Locklear ..... (910) 875-6957
209 Covington Ave., Raeford, NC 28376-3209
Mount Moriah — Mrs. Rebecca Maynor
8272 US Highway 74 W., Rowland, NC 28383-9204
Mount Olive — Mrs. Patrisse Locklear ..... (910) 739-5716
2822 Saddletree Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2532
Mt. Bethel — Mrs. Regina Mills ..... (252) 257-3213
RR 3, Box 176d, Warrenton, NC 27589-9225
New Beginning — Mr. Lance Lowery
1197 Gainey Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-6857
New Bethel — Mrs. Tasha Locklear ..... (910) 564-4977
1165 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0238

New Point — Mrs. Ruth Harding ..... (910) 521-1079
PO Box 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372-2561
Pleasant View — Mrs. Angeleta Hunt ..... (910) 628-8446
1361 Toggan Road, Fairmont, NC 28340
Reedy Branch — Mrs. Diane Oxendine ..... (910) 628-9117
3047 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8831
Rock of Ages — Ms. Tawanna Locklear ..... (910) 858-7855
550 Everitt Rd., Parkton, NC 28371
Saint James — Mrs. Mary M. Graham
3245 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9333
Shady Grove — Ms. Juanita Strickland ..... (910) 844-3660
PO Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364-0533
South Hoke — Ms. Wendy Locklear
389 Cook Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9463
Tabernacle — Mr. Ted Locklear ..... (910) 521-0875
320 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5283
Union — Mrs. Marcella Strickland ..... (910) 738-2289
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358
Union Light — Mrs. Dorothy Goins ..... (910) 844-5343
PO Box 543, Maxton, NC 28364-0543
West End — Mrs. Cinder Graham ..... (910) 739-8426
1926 US Highway 74 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5662
West Saddletree — Mrs. Janal Royal ..... (910) 843-5383
6221 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759
Zion Hill — Mrs.Melba Hester 843-9776
10880 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6089

DIRECTORY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Antioch — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin
Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Baker's Chapel — Mr. R. L. Locklear ..... (910) 844-5416
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897
Bear Swamp — Mr. Marvin Lowry ..... (910) 521-4760
1552 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9178
Benson Chapel — Mr. Donnie Hunt ..... (910) 734-8586
PO Box 280, Rowland, NC 28383-0280
Berea — Mr. Earl Deese ..... (910) 521-4661
PO Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206
Bethel Hill — Mr. Lewis Locklear ..... (910) 521-9692
518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8354
Beulah — Mr. George Strickland ..... (910) 521-2920
343 Jones Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9273
Burnt Swamp — Mr. Tary Locklear ..... (910) 521-2744
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8126
Cape Fear — William Maiden ..... (910) 425-9011
3420 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-5606
Cedar Grove — Rev. James Jones ..... (910) 628-6661
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828

Cherokee Chapel — Mr. Robert C. Strickland ..... (910) 654-4154
PO Box 182, Chadbourn, NC 28431-0182
Deep Branch — Mr. T R. Hammonds ..... (910) 521-0795
316 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360
Dogwood — Mrs. Margaret Chavis ..... (910) 422-3282
PO Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831
Dundarrach — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks ..... (910) 521-2061
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9456
Elizabeth Heights — Mr. Hubert Brooks ..... (910) 739-8535
79 Summer Lane, Lumberton, NC 28359
Elrod — Mr. Gilbert Campbell ..... (910) 739-4079
834 Lovette Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8381
Faith — Mr. James Locklear..... (910) 521-1836
PO Box 1242, Pembroke, NC 28372-1242
Faith of Calvary — Mr. Carlos Oxendine ..... (910) 739-5097
192 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571
Freedom — Rev. Davey Locklear
3970 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2600
Friendship — Mr. Fred Locklear..... (910) 521-9836
5705 Prospect Rd., Maxton, NC 28364
Galilee — Rev. Jennings R. Bullard..... (910) 521-2014
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9425
Gospel Tabernacle — Mr. Troy Hunt ..... (910) 844-1984
10279 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7683
Harpers Ferry — Mr. James T. Burns ..... (910) 521-3339
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9648
Island Grove — Mr. Wilson Chavis..... (910) 521-4481
528 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8352
Leitch Creek — Mr. Jim Campbell ..... (910) 422-9331
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623
Living Water — Mr. Brian Dial..... (910) 610-4286
9341 Oak Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352-6115
Mount Airy — Mr. Rudy Locklear ..... (910) 521-4798
PO Box 1622, Pembroke, NC 28372-1622
Mount Elim — Mr. Beanie Lee Dial ..... (910) 843-3139
921 Wilson Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8145
Mount Moriah — Mr. Linwood Locklear ..... (910) 738-5613
96 Mount Moriah Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478
Mount Olive — Rev. David Lowery Jr. ..... (910) 738-1641
2465 Saddletree Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3686
New Beginning — Rev. Terry Locklear Sr. ..... (910) 843-3223
90 Wayside Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6192
New Bethel — Mr. Kent Jacobs ..... (910) 564-6222
4705 N, US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328-8133
New Hope — Mr. Kelmer Jacobs ..... (910) 605-9613
433 Buck Head Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8848
New Point — Mr. Junior Lowry..... (910) 521-3713
225 Cattle Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8000

Pembroke First — Mr. John C. Scott . . . . . (910) 521-0080
PO Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182
Pleasant View — Mr. Gary Locklear . . . . . (910) 628-8308
1383 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953
Reedy Branch — Mr. Bruce Chavis . . . . . (910) 422-8826
3431 S. Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6709
Rock of Ages — Mr. Eric Locklear . . . . . (910) 843-5317
550 Everitt Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9713
Saint James — Mr. Curly Green . . . . . (910) 646-3378
500 Lee Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9220
Sandhills — Mr. David Maynor . . . . . (910) 521-2758
PO Box 2193, Pembroke, NC 28372-2193
Smyrna — Mr. Stevie Hunt
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567
South Broadway — Mr. Willie Hunt . . . . . (410) 563-1654
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21206-3012
South Hoke — Rev. Willie Jacobs 875-5855
155 South Hoke Street, Red Springs, NC 28377
Tabernacle — Mr. Rodney Hardin . . . . . (910) 738-9101
91 Lumbee Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360-5085
Ten Mile Center — Mr. Anthony Blanks . . . . . (910) 843-4340
PO Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219
Thompson — Mr. Rudolph Dial
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301
Union — Mr. Jimmy Strickland . . . . . (910) 738-2289
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-4586
Union Chapel — Rev. Osmer Locklear
5929 Union Chapel Rd., Lot 3,Lumberton, NC 28360
Union Light — Mr. Edward Strickland . . . . . (910) 521-8190
3221 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8056
Vision of Hope — Rev. William Lambert . . . . . (910) 608-0367
PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372-2574
Zion Hill — Rev. Milton Hall . . . . . (910) 843-2560
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation Summary
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Antioch	C	7	0	163	135	135	78	0	29	15	0	$77,440	$1,720	$3,920	$5,840
Baker's Chapel	C	7	0	275	324	175	150	25	52	20	15	$148,554	$4,644	$10,934	$20,578
Bear Swamp	C	11	0	390	303	236	180	18	110	77	44	$183,353	$9,451	$6,158	$25,066
Benson Chapel	C	1	2	68	195	123	103	0	20	0	0	$65,462	$1,964	$1,964	$3,928
Berea	C	6	0	321	295	133	126	61	68	17	18	$276,083	$25,900	$6,184	$46,752
Bethel Hill	C	3	0	134	140	135	110	20	32	0	0	$90,000	$1,300	$1,400	$3,400
Beulah	C	3	4	112	112	78	72	0	36	29	22	$70,660	$600	$1,800	$3,900
Burnt Swamp	C	2	1	160	180	101	84	0	44	27	20	$101,526	$200	$1,150	$7,150
Cape Fear	C	3	6	241	226	112	137	0	84	102	59	$102,676	$1,125	$1,800	$4,890
Cedar Grove	C	1	2	50	47	35	30	0	0	0	0	$35,600	$600	$1,328	$2,428
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	53	75	55	75	0	10	0	0	$49,073	$600	$2,370	$3,549
Deep Branch	C	97	2	162	126	85	90	27	32	27	0	$95,748	$2,433	$2,432	$14,244
Dogwood	C	18	0	220	172	145	75	64	32	48	17	$65,000	$100	$400	$5,650
Dundarrach	C	14	0	50	53	53	50	0	9	0	0	$36,199	$100	$1,200	$1,450
Elizabeth Heights	C	9	2	86	176	85	126	35	33	17	14	$65,018	$1,109	$900	$11,265
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	15	0	356	381	250	150	37	55	55	58	$147,098	$1,200	$2,400	$4,600
Faith	C	3	0	79	68	57	45	0	16	8	0	$12,050	$0	$0	$0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Faith of Calvary	C	86	0	87	92	92	135	39	24	15	9	$73,106	$0	$500	$1,800
Freedom	C	5	0	45	85	80	0	4	4	0	10	$88,342	$0	$100	$700
Friendship	C	3	0	103	92	60	51	0	13	11	11	$115,714	$3,300	$2,200	$6,663
Galilee	C	6	3	79	147	115	135	0	24	34	6	$101,360	$476	$2,004	$5,360
Gospel Tabernacle	C	6	0	91	164	123	107	0	30	0	15	$78,448	$0	$3,922	$6,675
Gray Pond	C	8	6	172	181	120	120	0	9	0	0	$0	$0	$2,950	$5,808
Harpers Ferry Baptist Chu	C	8	53	316	316	178	206	69	115	76	57	$243,973	$7,200	$6,000	$29,631
Island Grove	C	10	3	416	363	203	169	58	107	98	44	$270,423	$15,703	$10,529	$29,232
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	20	53	30	33	0	9	0	0	$12,954	$294	$140	$476
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	22	49	45	37	6	16	0	7	$1,500	$0	$0	$0
Living Water Mission	M	18	0	19	25	23	20	0	0	0	0	$34,730	$0	$0	$100
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Morning Star Community	C	4	2	36	70	40	30	0	8	0	0	$52,395	$500	$500	$1,200
Mount Airy	C	8	3	486	501	268	170	26	117	48	0	$362,103	$17,335	$14,583	$38,233
Mount Elim	C	2	2	293	356	245	131	144	96	20	59	$282,154	$4,500	$4,500	$10,700
Mount Moriah	C	6	0	110	114	85	70	0	19	0	0	$58,720	$0	$2,582	$9,020
Mount Olive Church	C	12	1	138	98	89	40	50	34	0	0	$61,690	$600	$850	$5,155
Mt Bethel	C	12	5	962	272	110	140	0	90	69	23	$165,000	$1,992	$2,400	$8,128

Congregation Summary
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
New Beginning	C	5	2	61	38	38	40	0	15	0	0	$35,926	$0	$0	$500
New Bethel	C	6	4	268	220	127	200	0	52	78	22	$187,261	$4,000	$5,150	$17,602
New Hope	C	10	0	473	473	186	274	0	79	64	44	$241,475	$2,200	$10,050	$26,782
New Point	C	5	0	150	269	129	103	53	45	28	55	$120,113	$2,431	$2,100	$5,853
Oak Grove	C	6	0	117	166	83	72	0	44	22	0	$0	$266	$1,200	$1,466
Pee Dee Chapel	C	7	0	50	75	65	40	0	5	0	7	$32,000	$0	$50	$50
Pembroke First	C	8	0	119	94	90	100	0	15	13	17	$128,815	$0	$965	$4,185
Piney Grove	C	3	0	92	131	85	55	0	31	0	8	$55,498	$425	$0	$425
Pleasant View	C	29	0	175	254	185	160	43	41	35	32	$148,500	$1,800	$8,910	$13,020
Reedy Branch	C	2	0	211	275	175	110	141	30	9	10	$196,010	$3,000	$4,201	$15,919
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	34	87	85	108	53	20	15	6	$51,387	$600	$600	$2,800
Saint James	C	0	0	260	269	140	160	0	76	41	12	$119,637	$645	$3,600	$5,217
Sandhills Community	C	7	0	23	65	65	98	0	14	0	0	$3,300	$200	$400	$800
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smyrna	C	7	0	306	350	219	198	0	92	17	7	$196,318	$2,345	$6,097	$3,000
South Broadway	C	10	4	122	127	75	79	11	10	10	15	$103,117	$700	$2,537	$4,656
South Hoke	C	0	3	86	183	146	115	51	52	28	22	$80,500	$58	$1,550	$2,508
Tabernacle	C	10	0	175	220	165	125	0	65	0	0	$120,000	$100	$968	$1,068
Ten Mile Center	C	10	0	65	116	58	38	0	6	7	10	$34,335	$720	$864	$2,184
Thompson	C	0	0	56	59	42	45	0	0	0	0	$30,253	$0	$0	$0
Turnpike	C	1	0	35	67	72	48	0	0	0	0	$1,196	$0	$0	$0
Union	C	0	0	135	53	125	89	0	0	15	0	$83,443	$0	$1,847	$2,297
Union Chapel Community	C	6	0	146	240	0	150	28	41	25	8	$193,566	$2,100	$4,200	$7,788
Union Light	C	2	0	153	152	103	67	0	15	0	15	$103,243	$4,237	$8,192	$12,504
Vision of Hope	M	3	0	22	35	38	0	12	22	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Walnut Grove	C	0	3	165	60	50	30	20	15	15	0	$44,500	$200	$400	$800
West End	C	8	0	144	108	97	132	0	22	0	13	$110,000	$1,200	$1,200	$2,400
West Saddletree	C	4	0	44	90	65	50	0	13	6	8	$52,000	$0	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	3	0	223	238	162	132	94	35	16	22	$144,500	$5,600	$6,800	$12,400
Total:		**546**	**113**	**10,225**	**10,500**	**6,769**	**6,093**	**1,189**	**2,232**	**1,257**	**841**	**$6,241,045**	**$137,773**	**$171,981**	**$469,794**

Congregation and Member Info

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	C	163	152	0	0	1897	1989	A	134	1,920	1,920	Y	Y	Y	4
Baker's Chapel	C	275	275	0	0	1975	1985	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Bear Swamp	C	390	382	0	0	1882	1998	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Benson Chapel	C	68	68	2	0	1969	2001	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Berea	C	321	0	0	0	1926	1992	D	176	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Bethel Hill	C	134	0	0	0	1918	1997	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Beulah	C	112	106	4	0	1939	1992	A	76	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Burnt Swamp	C	160	155	1	12	1877	2000	A	105	0	0	N	N	N	4
Cape Fear	C	241	237	6	0	1922	1995	G	90	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
Cedar Grove	C	50	50	2	0	1921	1994	C	30	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Cherokee Chapel	C	53	0	0	0	1946	1996	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Deep Branch	C	162	99	2	0	1882	1987	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Dogwood	C	220	190	0	12	1952	1981	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Dundarrach	C	50	48	0	0	1973	1977	A	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Elizabeth Heights	C	86	1	2	0	1951	2002	F	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	356	356	0	0	1972	1988	B	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Faith	C	79	79	0	0	1986	2002	A	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Faith of Calvary	C	87	1	0	0	1964	1991	A	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Freedom	C	45	0	0	0	1995	1995	A	85	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
Friendship	C	103	103	0	0	1985	1985	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Galilee	C	79	79	3	0	1951	2001	A	126	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Gospel Tabernacle	C	91	91	0	0	1954	1998	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Gray Pond	C	172	172	6	0	1911	1999	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	316	263	53	0	1887	None	C	204	0	1	Y	Y	Y	4
Island Grove	C	416	414	3	25	1952	1986	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Leitch Creek	C	20	0	0	0	1949	1994	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	4
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Lighthouse Mission	M	22	0	0	0	1992	1999	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Living Water Mission	M	19	2	0	0	1998	1998	A	25	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Morning Star Community	C	36	33	2	6	1999	1999	D	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Mount Airy	C	486	462	3	11	1915	1999	A	265	0	0	N	N	N	4
Mount Elim	C	293	281	2	18	1924	1991	A	265	0	0	Y	N	Y	4

Congregation and Member Info

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mount Moriah	C	110	0	0	0	1900	1992	A	65	0	0 N	Y	N		4
Mount Olive Church	C	138	129	1	0	1883	1989	A	86	0	0 Y	N	N		4
Mt Bethel	C	962	846	5	0	1958	2000	A	300	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
New Beginning	C	61	58	2	0	1954	2000	A	45	0	0 N	N	N		4
New Bethel	C	268	232	4	0	1910	2001	A	150	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
New Hope	C	473	460	0	0	1945	1980	A	260	1	0 Y	Y	Y		4
New Point	C	150	145	0	0	1945	1984	A	125	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Oak Grove	C	117	117	0	0	1896	1995	A	83	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Pee Dee Chapel	C	50	50	0	0	1891	1995	A	75	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Pembroke First	C	119	100	0	6	1895	1996	C	95	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Piney Grove	C	92	92	0	0	1880	1994	A	60	0	0 Y	N	N		4
Pleasant View	C	175	172	0	0	1904	2000	A	175	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Reedy Branch	C	211	193	0	0	1881	1997	A	142	1	1 N	N	N		4
Rock of Ages	C	34	34	0	0	1974	1997	A	85	0	4 Y	Y	Y		4
Saint James	C	260	250	0	0	1902	1999	A	140	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Sandhills Community	C	23	0	0	2	1977	1996	A	65	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				4
Smyrna	C	306	305	0	7	1888	1999	A	215	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
South Broadway	C	122	110	4	7	1968	2002	H	80	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
South Hoke	C	86	86	3	0	1969	2001	B	146	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Tabernacle	C	175	175	0	0	1955	1985	A	190	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Ten Mile Center	C	65	65	0	0	1924	1988	A	55	0	0 Y	Y	N		4
Thompson	C	56	40	0	0	1965	1985	A	38	0	0 Y	N	N		4
Turnpike	C	35	35	0	0	1982	2002	A	84	0	0 Y	N	Y		4
Union	C	135	130	0	0	1927	1993	A	125	1	3 Y	Y	Y		4
Union Chapel Community	C	146	146	0	6	1958	1984	A	188	0	1 Y	Y	Y		4
Union Light	C	153	142	0	0	1928	1980	A	80	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Vision of Hope	M	22	19	0	3	1998	1998	A	35	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Walnut Grove	C	165	155	3	10	1982	1982	A	80	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
West End	C	144	144	0	0	1961	1997	D	120	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
West Saddletree	C	44	44	0	0	1987	2001	A	60	0	0 Y	N	N		4
Zion Hill	C	223	223	0	3	1919	1998	A	165	0	0 Y	Y	Y		4
Total:		**10,225**	**8,796**	**113**	**128**				**7,321**	**1,923**	**1,930**				

Baptism Info
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g – Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
Baker's Chapel	C	7	3	0	0	0	0	4	0
Bear Swamp	C	11	0	2	1	3	1	4	0
Benson Chapel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Berea	C	6	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Beulah	C	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Burnt Swamp	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cape Fear	C	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	97	2	5	8	9	8	30	35
Dogwood	C	18	0	0	2	0	5	11	0
Dundarrach	C	14	0	0	2	2	4	6	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	9	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	15	0	3	1	3	3	5	0
Faith	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	86	7	9	11	11	5	30	13
Freedom	C	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	1
Friendship	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Galilee	C	6	0	1	0	0	1	4	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Gray Pond	C	8	0	0	1	0	3	4	0
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	8	0	0	0	1	1	4	2
Island Grove	C	10	0	2	3	1	0	4	0
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living Water Mission	M	18	0	0	0	0	3	13	2
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star Community	C	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0

Baptism Info
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g – Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Mount Airy	C	8	0	0	2	0	0	6	0
Mount Elim	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mount Moriah	C	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
Mount Olive Church	C	12	0	0	1	3	4	3	1
Mt Bethel	C	12	0	3	5	4	0	0	0
New Beginning	C	5	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
New Bethel	C	6	0	2	1	0	1	2	0
New Hope	C	10	0	0	0	0	3	4	3
New Point	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Oak Grove	C	6	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	7	0	1	1	1	0	4	0
Pembroke First	C	8	0	0	0	5	2	0	1
Piney Grove	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Pleasant View	C	29	0	4	5	12	5	2	1
Reedy Branch	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint James	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	7	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
South Broadway	C	10	0	0	0	1	2	7	0
South Hoke	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	C	10	0	0	0	0	4	6	0
Ten Mile Center	C	10	0	0	0	4	4	2	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Union	C	0	10	11	11	10	12	50	31
Union Chapel Community	C	6	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Union Light	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Vision of Hope	M	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	C	8	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
West Saddletree	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Zion Hill	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Total:		546	23	45	72	87	99	261	94

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Antioch	C	135	8	17	9	20	7	22	22	2	0	135	45	78
Baker's Chapel	C	324	40	45	36	18	22	27	98	7	0	175	0	150
Bear Swamp	C	303	42	65	28	21	40	39	60	2	0	236	0	180
Benson Chapel	C	195	20	42	37	8	12	29	13	12	0	123	0	103
Berea	C	295	30	37	36	28	30	30	40	5	10	133	0	126
Bethel Hill	C	140	8	19	7	10	13	14	58	4	0	135	0	110
Beulah	C	112	9	8	6	10	17	20	16	14	0	78	2	72
Burnt Swamp	C	180	20	15	15	30	20	35	25	2	0	101	15	84
Cape Fear	C	226	24	26	16	12	18	45	29	8	25	112	16	137
Cedar Grove	C	47	4	3	1	1	7	12	15	4	0	35	5	30
Cherokee Chapel	C	75	8	6	8	4	5	25	6	9	0	55	0	75
Deep Branch	C	126	2	13	9	6	5	22	15	4	20	85	27	90
Dogwood	C	172	15	22	25	23	22	20	25	10	0	145	10	75
Dundarrach	C	53	5	6	3	8	5	8	6	3	0	53	60	50
Elizabeth Heights	C	176	22	26	17	11	17	51	18	0	0	85	30	126
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	381	68	60	48	21	37	35	40	7	50	250	30	150
Faith	C	68	6	11	11	5	6	19	4	0	0	57	8	45
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	92	7	13	9	4	7	39	4	0	0	92	45	135
Freedom	C	85	5	15	8	7	33	10	2	0	0	80	0	0
Friendship	C	92	10	8	20	4	10	19	11	2	0	60	9	51
Galilee	C	147	18	16	9	16	25	23	17	5	0	115	0	135
Gospel Tabernacle	C	164	17	20	12	12	25	30	24	4	0	123	58	107
Gray Pond	C	181	28	21	14	12	25	22	34	5	0	120	60	120
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	316	18	24	38	13	21	59	42	6	75	178	10	206
Island Grove	C	363	40	48	49	22	50	23	87	10	4	203	11	169
Leitch Creek	C	53	6	1	5	0	3	12	3	6	11	30	0	33
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	49	4	7	10	0	10	7	3	2	0	45	25	37
Living Water Mission	M	25	4	4	0	2	7	5	2	0	0	23	0	20
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star Community	C	70	3	5	4	6	20	20	2	8	0	40	25	30
Mount Airy	C	501	82	60	60	65	69	50	51	4	0	268	0	170
Mount Elim	C	356	57	40	35	18	20	80	36	10	35	245	36	131
Mount Moriah	C	114	6	7	10	15	10	8	15	4	25	85	0	70

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up

15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Mount Olive Church	C	98	0	10	11	10	4	10	15	20	0	89	23	40
Mt Bethel	C	272	12	17	43	5	50	86	3	4	0	110	2	140
New Beginning	C	38	0	4	4	0	1	20	0	7	0	38	10	40
New Bethel	C	220	26	31	21	4	20	22	40	6	0	127	5	200
New Hope	C	473	44	125	55	25	63	55	60	6	0	186	0	274
New Point	C	269	18	17	30	6	25	49	27	5	55	129	21	103
Oak Grove	C	166	14	12	10	10	16	26	24	13	32	83	0	72
Pee Dee Chapel	C	75	5	5	15	10	5	5	10	10	0	65	0	40
Pembroke First	C	94	6	16	19	2	14	6	14	3	0	90	0	100
Piney Grove	C	131	6	16	8	6	7	38	18	2	0	85	0	55
Pleasant View	C	254	12	23	12	11	16	96	31	6	0	185	15	160
Reedy Branch	C	275	23	31	29	8	36	25	38	8	33	175	7	110
Rock of Ages	C	87	7	12	12	3	8	14	23	2	0	85	0	108
Saint James	C	269	16	32	42	20	31	29	20	32	25	140	0	160
Sandhills Community	C	65	8	8	11	9	3	14	4	8	0	65	0	98
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	350	28	61	26	58	60	55	15	21	0	219	0	198
South Broadway	C	127	0	6	16	5	10	22	40	3	20	75	50	79
South Hoke	C	183	17	37	37	19	12	30	13	3	0	146	4	115
Tabernacle	C	220	18	36	18	19	21	34	21	19	0	165	5	125
Ten Mile Center	C	116	21	15	9	11	11	16	4	2	0	58	51	38
Thompson	C	59	6	8	12	0	10	12	0	7	0	42	0	45
Turnpike	C	67	14	6	8	3	5	13	8	5	0	72	12	48
Union	C	53	6	5	4	4	5	11	8	2	0	125	125	89
Union Chapel Community	C	240	35	41	29	13	25	37	52	0	0	0	0	150
Union Light	C	152	20	20	8	2	15	62	16	4	0	103	8	67
Vision of Hope	M	35	4	6	5	6	5	6	2	3	0	38	16	0
Walnut Grove	C	60	10	10	5	0	5	8	10	5	0	50	5	30
West End	C	108	10	10	15	5	12	18	23	3	0	97	0	132
West Saddletree	C	90	25	14	7	3	1	24	8	0	0	65	5	50
Zion Hill	C	238	18	27	23	31	18	46	54	6	0	162	0	132
Total:		**10,500**	**1,065**	**1,371**	**1,139**	**740**	**1,132**	**1,749**	**1,424**	**374**	**420**	**6,769**	**891**	**6,093**

Missions Education
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions

24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	15	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	C	20	0	1	0	15	4	0	15	0	2	13	0
Bear Swamp	C	77	14	15	16	23	9	0	44	25	4	0	0
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	18	0	2	16	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	29	4	6	5	10	4	0	22	8	4	10	0
Burnt Swamp	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	20	0	0	20	0
Cape Fear	C	102	20	16	0	52	14	0	59	22	12	25	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	27	0	5	10	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dogwood	C	48	2	5	5	30	4	2	17	2	3	4	0
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	14	0	0	14	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	55	0	0	0	40	10	5	58	0	0	38	0
Faith	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Friendship	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	1	10	0
Galilee	C	34	5	8	10	6	5	0	6	0	0	6	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Gray Pond	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	76	7	11	18	28	8	4	57	8	11	20	0
Island Grove	C	98	20	25	15	25	13	0	44	14	7	22	0
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions

24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Mount Airy	C	48	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Elim	C	20	0	0	0	17	3	0	59	10	15	30	0
Mount Moriah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	C	69	5	10	10	32	12	0	23	5	10	8	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	78	4	11	11	41	11	0	22	7	0	15	0
New Hope	C	64	5	15	15	25	4	0	44	5	15	20	0
New Point	C	28	5	6	2	12	2	1	55	0	0	55	0
Oak Grove	C	22	3	4	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Pembroke First	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	17	0	0	17	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Pleasant View	C	35	0	7	0	26	2	0	32	12	0	20	0
Reedy Branch	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Rock of Ages	C	15	0	4	3	6	2	0	6	0	2	4	2
Saint James	C	41	10	8	18	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	17	0	0	2	15	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
South Broadway	C	10	0	0	3	5	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
South Hoke	C	28	0	1	0	24	3	0	22	0	0	22	0
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	0	10	1	3	6	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	15	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	15	0
Union Chapel Community	C	25	0	0	3	20	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Union Light	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	15	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	0
West Saddletree	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Zion Hill	C	16	0	0	0	12	4	0	22	4	3	15	15
Total:		**1,257**	**140**	**170**	**149**	**635**	**153**	**12**	**841**	**123**	**94**	**557**	**37**

Discipleship Training Info
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	C	25	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Bear Swamp	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	9	0	0	0	9	18
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	35	0	0	8	25	2	26	0	12	10	4	61
Bethel Hill	C	20	0	2	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	15	1	2	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	12	27
Dogwood	C	64	6	10	10	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	64
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	30	0	0	0	30	0	7	0	0	0	7	37
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	39	4	3	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Freedom	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gray Pond	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	46	0	8	14	20	4	23	3	6	11	3	69
Island Grove	C	58	3	11	11	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	58
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morning Star Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	26	0	14	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	26
Mount Elim	C	128	15	12	45	53	3	16	0	0	0	16	144

Discipleship Training Info

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Mount Moriah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive Church	C	35	0	0	0	32	3	15	0	0	0	15	50
Mt Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	C	35	3	12	6	13	1	18	0	10	4	4	53
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pembroke First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	C	43	0	0	15	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	43
Reedy Branch	C	93	10	20	15	38	10	48	3	8	10	27	141
Rock of Ages	C	53	5	15	10	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	53
Saint James	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	10	11
South Hoke	C	51	5	25	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	51
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel Community	C	28	5	6	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	28
Union Light	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vision of Hope	M	12	2	4	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	12
Walnut Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	23	1	2	0	18	2	71	0	0	0	71	94
Total:		**898**	**60**	**146**	**177**	**449**	**69**	**291**	**6**	**36**	**36**	**213**	**1,189**

Financial - Missions
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon

34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	$1,720	$3,920	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$5,840
Baker's Chapel	C	$4,644	$10,934	$0	$0	$0	$0	$5,000	$20,578
Bear Swamp	C	$9,451	$6,158	$200	$0	$0	$0	$9,257	$25,066
Benson Chapel	C	$1,964	$1,964	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,928
Berea	C	$25,900	$6,184	$1,339	$1,298	$5,183	$1,055	$5,793	$46,752
Bethel Hill	C	$1,300	$1,400	$300	$400	$0	$0	$0	$3,400
Beulah	C	$600	$1,800	$500	$500	$500	$0	$0	$3,900
Burnt Swamp	C	$200	$1,150	$0	$300	$200	$0	$5,300	$7,150
Cape Fear	C	$1,125	$1,800	$165	$800	$1,000	$0	$0	$4,890
Cedar Grove	C	$600	$1,328	$0	$0	$0	$500	$0	$2,428
Cherokee Chapel	C	$600	$2,370	$300	$76	$0	$0	$203	$3,549
Deep Branch	C	$2,433	$2,432	$5,479	$300	$300	$0	$3,300	$14,244
Dogwood	C	$100	$400	$150	$0	$0	$0	$5,000	$5,650
Dundarrach	C	$100	$1,200	$0	$0	$150	$0	$0	$1,450
Elizabeth Heights	C	$1,109	$900	$300	$306	$200	$0	$8,450	$11,265
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	$1,200	$2,400	$300	$0	$0	$0	$700	$4,600
Faith	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Faith Community	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Faith of Calvary	C	$0	$500	$0	$0	$0	$900	$400	$1,800
Freedom	C	$0	$100	$0	$150	$150	$300	$0	$700
Friendship	C	$3,300	$2,200	$0	$663	$500	$0	$0	$6,663
Galilee	C	$476	$2,004	$1,200	$840	$840	$0	$0	$5,360
Gospel Tabernacle	C	$0	$3,922	$2,353	$0	$0	$0	$400	$6,675
Gray Pond	C	$0	$2,950	$500	$458	$300	$1,600	$0	$5,808
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	$7,200	$6,000	$1,000	$5,000	$5,001	$4,930	$500	$29,631
Island Grove	C	$15,703	$10,529	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$0	$0	$29,232
Leitch Creek	C	$294	$140	$0	$0	$42	$0	$0	$476
Liberty	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Lighthouse Mission	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Living Water Mission	M	$0	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
Ministry of Jesus	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Morning Star Community	C	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200	$1,200
Mount Airy	C	$17,335	$14,583	$1,980	$2,000	$2,000	$335	$0	$38,233
Mount Elim	C	$4,500	$4,500	$200	$500	$1,000	$0	$0	$10,700
Mount Moriah	C	$0	$2,582	$3,888	$1,100	$1,200	$0	$250	$9,020

Financial - Missions
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon

34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Mount Olive Church	C	$600	$850	$238	$50	$50	$0	$3,367	$5,155
Mt Bethel	C	$1,992	$2,400	$886	$1,250	$1,000	$0	$600	$8,128
New Beginning	C	$0	$0	$0	$250	$250	$0	$0	$500
New Bethel	C	$4,000	$5,150	$4,301	$1,351	$1,700	$1,100	$0	$17,602
New Hope	C	$2,200	$10,050	$250	$100	$100	$2,100	$11,982	$26,782
New Point	C	$2,431	$2,100	$222	$300	$300	$500	$0	$5,853
Oak Grove	C	$266	$1,200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,466
Pee Dee Chapel	C	$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$50
Pembroke First	C	$0	$965	$3,220	$0	$0	$0	$0	$4,185
Piney Grove	C	$425	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$425
Pleasant View	C	$1,800	$8,910	$0	$1,200	$1,110	$0	$0	$13,020
Reedy Branch	C	$3,000	$4,201	$100	$1,500	$1,500	$1,200	$4,418	$15,919
Rock of Ages	C	$600	$600	$1,000	$200	$200	$200	$0	$2,800
Saint James	C	$645	$3,600	$0	$361	$367	$244	$0	$5,217
Sandhills Community	C	$200	$400	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$800
Shady Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smyrna	C	$2,345	$6,097	$3,283	$0	$0	$3,558	$2,000	$17,284
South Broadway	C	$700	$2,537	$0	$719	$700	$0	$0	$4,656
South Hoke	C	$58	$1,550	$0	$0	$0	$0	$900	$2,508
Tabernacle	C	$100	$968	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,068
Ten Mile Center	C	$720	$864	$150	$250	$200	$0	$0	$2,184
Thompson	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Turnpike	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Union	C	$0	$1,847	$0	$250	$200	$0	$0	$2,297
Union Chapel Community	C	$2,100	$4,200	$0	$200	$200	$200	$888	$7,788
Union Light	C	$4,237	$8,192	$0	$0	$75	$0	$0	$12,504
Vision of Hope	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Walnut Grove	C	$200	$400	$100	$50	$50	$0	$0	$800
West End	C	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,400
West Saddletree	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Zion Hill	C	$5,600	$6,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$12,400
Total:		**$137,773**	**$171,981**	**$35,004**	**$23,922**	**$27,768**	**$18,722**	**$68,908**	**$484,078**

Financial - General
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Antioch	C	$68,720	$8,200	$520	$77,440	$0
Baker's Chapel	C	$148,554	$0	$0	$148,554	$0
Bear Swamp	C	$147,972	$35,381	$0	$183,353	$0
Benson Chapel	C	$65,462	$0	$0	$65,462	$0
Berea	C	$182,150	$91,533	$2,400	$276,083	$246,245
Bethel Hill	C	$90,000	$0	$0	$90,000	$0
Beulah	C	$70,660	$0	$0	$70,660	$0
Burnt Swamp	C	$66,983	$34,543	$0	$101,526	$63,000
Cape Fear	C	$97,291	$5,385	$0	$102,676	$0
Cedar Grove	C	$35,000	$600	$0	$35,600	$0
Cherokee Chapel	C	$45,524	$3,549	$0	$49,073	$9,600
Deep Branch	C	$92,995	$1,875	$878	$95,748	$0
Dogwood	C	$65,000	$0	$0	$65,000	$7,000
Dundarrach	C	$25,526	$10,673	$0	$36,199	$0
Elizabeth Heights	C	$62,025	$2,993	$0	$65,018	$0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	$142,598	$4,500	$0	$147,098	$100,004
Faith	C	$0	$12,050	$0	$12,050	$0
Faith Community	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Faith of Calvary	C	$69,006	$4,100	$0	$73,106	$64,550
Freedom	C	$88,342	$0	$0	$88,342	$0
Friendship	C	$110,882	$4,832	$0	$115,714	$87,000
Galilee	C	$96,000	$5,360	$0	$101,360	$0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	$78,448	$0	$0	$78,448	$0
Gray Pond	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$10,000
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church	C	$231,652	$9,997	$2,324	$243,973	$0
Island Grove	C	$264,704	$5,719	$0	$270,423	$0
Leitch Creek	C	$12,954	$0	$0	$12,954	$0
Liberty	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Lighthouse Mission	M	$0	$1,500	$0	$1,500	$37,805
Living Water Mission	M	$34,000	$730	$0	$34,730	$0
Ministry of Jesus	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Morning Star Community	C	$52,395	$0	$0	$52,395	$0

Financial - General

Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Mount Airy	C	$208,332	$117,651	$36,120	$362,103	$0
Mount Elim	C	$234,720	$47,434	$0	$282,154	$0
Mount Moriah	C	$58,000	$720	$0	$58,720	$0
Mount Olive Church	C	$48,964	$11,645	$1,081	$61,690	$0
Mt Bethel	C	$130,000	$35,000	$0	$165,000	$0
New Beginning	C	$35,926	$0	$0	$35,926	$0
New Bethel	C	$177,242	$6,119	$3,900	$187,261	$0
New Hope	C	$169,531	$71,944	$0	$241,475	$0
New Point	C	$82,809	$37,304	$0	$120,113	$0
Oak Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	$32,000	$0	$0	$32,000	$4,000
Pembroke First	C	$2,475	$0	$126,340	$128,815	$219,723
Piney Grove	C	$55,498	$0	$0	$55,498	$0
Pleasant View	C	$148,500	$0	$0	$148,500	$0
Reedy Branch	C	$167,210	$15,800	$13,000	$196,010	$0
Rock of Ages	C	$42,905	$8,482	$0	$51,387	$0
Saint James	C	$112,037	$7,600	$0	$119,637	$0
Sandhills Community	C	$2,500	$800	$0	$3,300	$0
Shady Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Smyrna	C	$193,390	$2,927	$0	$196,318	$336,706
South Broadway	C	$94,134	$2,783	$6,200	$103,117	$63,912
South Hoke	C	$75,500	$5,000	$0	$80,500	$0
Tabernacle	C	$120,000	$0	$0	$120,000	$0
Ten Mile Center	C	$32,151	$2,184	$0	$34,335	$0
Thompson	C	$30,253	$0	$0	$30,253	$28,000
Turnpike	C	$1,196	$0	$0	$1,196	$90,006
Union	C	$80,470	$1,670	$1,303	$83,443	$0
Union Chapel Community	C	$176,595	$14,055	$2,916	$193,566	$27,000
Union Light	C	$96,507	$6,277	$459	$103,243	$0
Vision of Hope	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Walnut Grove	C	$39,000	$2,000	$3,500	$44,500	$0
West End	C	$110,000	$0	$0	$110,000	$0
West Saddletree	C	$35,000	$17,000	$0	$52,000	$25,000
Zion Hill	C	$140,000	$4,000	$500	$144,500	$0
Total:		**$5,377,689**	**$661,915**	**$201,441**	**$6,241,045**	**$1,419,551**

— NOTES —

Birmingham Printing & Publishing, Inc.
Birmingham, Alabama

Photo by Batton Wood